

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 19:56:53 EDT

Attachments:

Ok. I just texted him the copy/paste info to see if he's getting it.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:56:06 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Ask them, if they are not I am good if you forward. Just TLs though

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 7:54 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good if I forward to TLs in Seattle? Or should I stand by. Not sure if they are getting this info.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:52:53 PM  
To: SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: FW: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Director, Special Operations Division  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: 7/25/20 7:46 PM (GMT-05:00)  
To: "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SABATINO, DIANE J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
"FORET, VERNON T" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fwd: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

FYSA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:32:55 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Gountanis, John (b)(6)  
(b)(6) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)  
(b)(6) ALFONSO-ROYALS  
ANGELICA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alles, Randolph (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6) Glabe, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6) Howard, Tammy  
(b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco, Frank (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6); Heinz,

Todd (b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER

(b)(6) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO, Restricted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alles, Randolph

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6)

Glabe, Scott (b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6)

Howard, Tammy (b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco,

Frank (b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz,

Todd (b)(6) Patterson, Leonard E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.



\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Gountanis, John (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alles, Randolph

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6)

Glabe, Scott (b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6)

Howard, Tammy (b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco,

Frank (b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz,

Todd (b)(6)

Cc: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds,

and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 20:08:47 EDT

Attachments:

Thanks

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 8:03 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Re: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

They are getting the info so good to go.

Currently they are staged in each of the federal buildings identified yesterday. Wasn't tracking that change... but the ESR should come out soon.

ROE is stay in the building and only prevent any incursions to either property.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:56:06 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Ask them, if they are not I am good if you forward. Just TLs though

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 7:54 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good if I forward to TLs in Seattle? Or should I stand by. Not sure if they are getting this info.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:52:53 PM

To: SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)

Subject: FW: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: "DRAGANAC, JOSEPH" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 7:46 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), "SABATINO, DIANE J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"FORET, VERNON T" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

FYSA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:32:55 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6); VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6);  
(b)(6); Gountanis, John (b)(6);  
(b)(6); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6); Erickson, Scott (b)(6);  
(b)(6); NOC.CWO (b)(6); NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ALFONSO-ROYALS,  
ANGELICA (b)(6); Alles, Randolph (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Mizelle, Chad (b)(6); Glabe, Scott (b)(6);  
(b)(6); WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6); Howard, Tammy  
(b)(6); Best, Natalia (b)(6); DiFalco, Frank (b)(6);  
(b)(6); HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6); DRAGANAC,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Phillips, Shawn (b)(6); Heinz, Todd (b)(6);  
(b)(6); AS1CFW (b)(6); AS2KTC (b)(6);  
Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Gountanis, John (b)(6);  
(b)(6); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6); Erickson, Scott (b)(6);  
(b)(6); 'NOC.CWO' (b)(6); NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Alles, Randolph  
(b)(6); MORGAN, MARK A <mark.a.morgan@cbp.dhs.gov> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Mizelle, Chad (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Glabe, Scott (b)(6); WOLTORNIST, ALEXE (b)(6);  
Howard, Tammy (b)(6); Best, Natalia (b)(6); DiFalco,  
Frank (b)(6); HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Phillips, Shawn (b)(6); Heinz,  
Todd (b)(6); Patterson, Leonard E  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
Cc: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
Subject: Update 2: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- \*Demonstrators on the march.
- \*Crowd size well over 1,000.
- \*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- \*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher	(b)(6)	VANDE BEEK, DIRK	(b)(6)
(b)(6)	(b)(6)	Gountanis, John	(b)(6)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HOULTON, TYLER
(b)(6)	Erickson, Scott	(b)(6)	(b)(6)
(b)(6) NOC.CWO	(b)(6)	NOC. SWO. Restricted	(b)(6)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA	(b)(6)	Alles, Randolph	(b)(6)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Mizelle, Chad (b)(6)  
Glabe, Scott (b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6)  
Howard, Tammy (b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco,  
Frank (b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6)  
DRAGANAC, JOSEPH (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz,  
Todd (b)(6)  
Cc: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SABATINO, DIANE J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | FORET, VERNON T | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 20:46:32 EDT

Attachments:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:42:37 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6) | Gountanis, John (b)(6)

(b)(6) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | HOULTON, TYLER

(b)(6) | Erickson, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) | NOC.CWO (b)(6) | NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | ALFONSO-ROYALS,

ANGELICA (b)(6) | Alles, Randolph (b)(6)

(b)(6) | MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Mizelle, Chad (b)(6) | Glabe, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) | WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6) | Howard, Tammy

(b)(6) | Best, Natalia (b)(6) | DiFalco, Frank (b)(6)

(b)(6) | HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) | Heinz,

(b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Gountanis, John (b)(6)  
(b)(6) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alles, Randolph (b)(6)  
MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6) Glabe, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6) Howard, Tammy

(b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco, Frank (b)(6)

(b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JOSEPH (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz, Todd (b)(6)

(b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)

Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6) Gountanis, John (b)(6)

(b)(6) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER

(b)(6) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA

(b)(6) Alles, Randolph (b)(6)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6) Glabe, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6) Howard, Tammy

(b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco, Frank (b)(6)



(b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz, Todd (b)(6)  
(b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 3: (~~U/L/LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 'NOC.CWO' (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has

begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Benner, Derek N

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council

regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 21:12:08 EDT

Attachments:

Yes, Sir. I see C2 on the distro as well.

Debbie Seguin  
(A) Chief of Staff, CBP

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 9:07:42 PM

To: PEREZ, ROBERT E; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Are you rec'ing this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cline, Richard K"; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: July 25, 2020 at 8:42:48 PM EDT

To: "Tomney, Christopher"; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "VANDE BEEK, DIRK"; (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "SEGUIN, DEBBIE W"; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "NOC,

(b)(7)(E); "NOC.CWO"; (b)(7)(E); "NOC.SWO.

Restricted"; (b)(7)(E); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"ALFONSO ROYALS, ANGELICA" <ANGELICA.ALFONSO-ROYALS@hq.dhs.gov>, "Alles, Randolph"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "MORGAN, MARK A"; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"PEREZ, ROBERT E"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

gov>, "SEGUIN, DEBBIE W"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:  
To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | NOC.NDD | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**



Bcc:  
Subject: Re: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 22:44:16 EDT  
Attachments:

Thx

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 10:42:43 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
NOC.NDD | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Yes sir. The DHS teams have remained inside the two US Courthouses in Seattle. They are prepared to deal with violent demonstrators at the courthouses but have not deployed outside at this point.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: AS2KTC | (b)(6)  
Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:36  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | NOC.NDD | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Kris

Is this an accurate statement?

"There is some inaccurate reporting out of Seattle tonight.

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 10:10 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher; VANDE BEEK, DIRK; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Gountanis, John; SEGUIN, DEBBIE W; HOULTON, TYLER; Erickson, Scott; NOC.NDD; NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) N; ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA; Alles, Randolph; MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad; Glabe, Scott; WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI; Howard, Tammy; Best, Natalia; DiFalco, Frank; HAYES, BRADLEY; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; Phillips, Shawn; Heinz, Todd; AS1CFW; AS2KTC; Patterson, Leonard E; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E; Murphy, Brian

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E; Cline, Richard K

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LEG~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO: (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); VANDE BEEK, DIRK [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] (b)(7)(E); NOC.CWO [redacted] (b)(7)(E); NOC.SWO.Restricted [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U/LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM



To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
 Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)



(b)(7)(E)	NOC. CWO	(b)(7)(E)	NOC. SWO. Restricted	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>				

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) ~~PHS~~ Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- \*Demonstrators on the march.
- \*Crowd size well over 1,000.
- \*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- \*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- \*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- \*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- \*Peaceful at this time.
- \*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

[redacted] (b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) SABATINO, DIANE J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 22:21:12 EDT

Attachments:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (office)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (cell)

From: Cline, Richard K **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 10:10:31 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

NOC.CWO

**(b)(7)(E)**

NOC.SWO.Restricted

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** MORGAN, MARK A

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.



Social media postings indicate numerous rumors

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**; NOC.CWO

**(b)(7)(E)**

NOC.SWO.Restricted;

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

PEREZ, ROBERT E

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

; SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 4: (~~UNLES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- \*Demonstrators on the march.
- \*Crowd size well over 1,000.
- \*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- \*Currently peaceful.

(b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



---

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: MORGAN, MARK A

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 23:44:36 EDT

Attachments:

---

Yeah. Arrests. What a concept

From: MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:28:11 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Exactly what PPD should be doing.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 25, 2020, at 11:25 PM, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 7: (U#LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LEG~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (~~U/LCS~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)



(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO: (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- \*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- \*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- \*Peaceful at this time.
- \*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWG | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

To:

SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 20:13:38 EDT

Attachments:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 8:12 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "FORET, VERNON T" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"SABATINO, DIANE J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:05:35 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E); NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: PEREZ, ROBERT E

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To: MORGAN, MARK A

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject: Re: Update 5: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 21:24:11 EDT

Attachments:

I am sir - thanks.

REP

Robert E. Perez  
Deputy Commissioner  
U.S. Customs & Border Protection

On Jul 25, 2020, at 9:07 PM, MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** wrote:

Are you rec'ing this?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: July 25, 2020 at 8:42:48 PM EDT

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"SEGUIN, DEBBIE W"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"NOC.

**(b)(7)(E)**

"NOC.CWO"

**(b)(7)(E)**

"NOC.SWO.

Restricted"

**(b)(7)(E)**

Benner, Derek N"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"MORGAN, MARK A"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"PEREZ, ROBERT E"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SEGUIN, DEBBIE W"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors:

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)  
MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

\*Demonstrators on the march.

\*Crowd size well over 1,000.

\*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.

\*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

\*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.

\*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

\*Peaceful at this time.

\*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO, Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: None  
To: Cline, Richard K  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: RODNEY S SCOTT

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 14:37:40 EDT  
Attachments:

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(7)(E)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

Anthony J. Porvaznik  
(A) Chief  
USBP/HQ/LEOD  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time  
Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>  
One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.  
Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**



(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (~~U//LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2. Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3. Peaceful at this time.
- 4. All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | NOC. CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (~~U//LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

1. The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

2. A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



From:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

Cline, Richard K.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

RODNEY S SCOTT

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 14:39:02 EDT

Attachments:

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/LEO) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: Tomnev, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6)

VANDE BEEK, DIRK

(b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) 'NOC.CWO' (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (~~U//LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
2. Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
3. Peaceful at this time.

4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher; (b)(6); VANDE BEEK, DIRK; (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E); NOC.CWO; (b)(7)(E); NOC. SWO. Restricted; (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds,

and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 16:22:12 EDT  
Attachments:

Hey Anthony, I need to check with the team in Portland to verify. They made some adjustments for officer safety based on the increase in crowd size and level of violence.  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below and provide a response.

Thanks,

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 15:55  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation



Director Cline,

Do you know how many agents all agencies [redacted (b)(7)(E)]  
[redacted (b)(7)(E)]? Commissioner Morgan would like to know this information [redacted (b)(7)(E)]  
[redacted (b)(7)(E)]

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

[redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)] (desk)

[redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)] (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K [redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:47 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]  
[redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]; ORTIZ, RAUL L [redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]  
[redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~FOUO~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Thanks Anthony. Adding [redacted (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)] (in Portland) for their awareness.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | MORGAN, MARK

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went

northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (~~UNLEG~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: Tomney, Christopher **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | **(b)(7)(E)**  
**(b)(7)(E)** | NOC.CWO | **(b)(7)(E)** | NOC.SWO.Restricted | **(b)(7)(E)**  
**(b)(7)(E)** | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | MORGAN, MARK A | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Murphy, Brian

(b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors:

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.SWO.Restricted	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
MORGAN, MARK A		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U/ <del>A-ES</del> ) DHS Seattle Operation			

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the

following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



From: None  
To: PEREZ, ROBERT E

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: FW: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 16:29:50 EDT  
Attachments:

C2,

In reference to your question about

Anthony J. Porvaznik  
(A) Chief  
USBP/HQ/LEOD

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (desk)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 4:28 PM  
To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; ORTIZ, RAUL L. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

The number has varied based on staffing availability and officer safety concerns. **(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 1:22 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; ORTIZ, RAUL L. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Hey Anthony, I need to check with the team in Portland to verify. They made some adjustments for officer safety based on the increase in crowd size and level of violence.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), please see below and provide a response.

Thanks,

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 15:55  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LEO DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Do you know how many agents all agencies (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)? Commissioner Morgan would like to know this information (b)(7)(E)  
the FBI.

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik  
(A) Chief  
USBP/HQ/LEOD  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:47 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Russell, Gabriel R  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LEO DHS Seattle Operation

Thanks Anthony. Adding (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (in Portland) for their awareness.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,  
Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik  
(A) Chief  
USBP/HQ/LEOD  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING. This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6); VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6); Gountanis, John (b)(6)  
(b)(6); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6); Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6); NOC.CWO (b)(6); NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director



Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

dhs.gov> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM



To: Tomnev, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

; SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: Tomnev, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- 1.Demonstrators on the march.
- 2.Crowd size well over 1,000.
- 3.Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- 4.Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council

regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

---

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 16:31:03 EDT

Attachments:

---

Thanks, I appreciate the quick response.

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO~~

~~information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 4:28 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); RAUL L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

The number has varied based on staffing availability and officer safety concerns. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 1:22 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Hey Anthony, I need to check with the team in Portland to verify. They made some adjustments for officer safety based on the increase in crowd size and level of violence.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below and provide a response.

Thanks,

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service



Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 15:55

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Do you know how many agents all agencies (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)? Commissioner Morgan would like to know this information (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E).

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED]  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:47 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Thanks Anthony. Adding [REDACTED] (in Portland) for their awareness.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED]  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED]  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size,

(b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/LES DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security  
 Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	NOC.CWO	(b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Perez, Robert E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
-------------------	-----------------	-------------------

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security  
 Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J <ANTHONY.J.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM  
To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)** PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**; ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES-DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 16:33:32 EDT

Attachments:

Just spoke to our guys on the ground and as **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** mention, **(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:28 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES-DHS Seattle Operation

The number has varied based on staffing availability and officer safety concerns. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 1:22 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Hey Anthony, I need to check with the team in Portland to verify. They made some adjustments for officer safety based on the increase in crowd size and level of violence.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), please see below and provide a response.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 15:55

To: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LEO) DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Do you know how many agents all agencies [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) ? Commissioner Morgan would like to know this information [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~—WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.—~~

From: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 2:47 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Thanks Anthony. Adding [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (in Portland) for their awareness.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J <ANTHONY.J.



**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/AES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO: (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K



Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ; SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) 'NOC.CWO' (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
2. Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
3. Peaceful at this time.
4. All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

1. The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
2. A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)**

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Mon Jul 27 2020 11:28:39 EDT

Attachments: 1315CDTP Course Description\_Schedule\_2020-0722.pdf  
image002.png

Yes we have one today at 1300 to replace the one cancelled.

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 11:26 AM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK,

ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you know who is providing the training. We do not have a session scheduled for today.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA  
w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 11:13 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

We have. I don't have names but they were taking care of it online this morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 7:17 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK,  
ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have we identified the personnel requiring training?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA  
w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive  
(LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official  
use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

All,

We will have the list compiled tonight of those lacking the training. Will send once received.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:45 PM  
To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

800 North Capitol Street NW

Washington, D.C. 20002

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Assistant (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM  
To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING. This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know"~~

~~without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size,

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Gountanis, John (b)(6)

(b)(6)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	HOULTON, TYLER
(b)(6)	Erickson, Scott	(b)(6)	
(b)(6)	NOC.CWO	(b)(6)	NOC.SWO.Restricted
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA	(b)(6)
(b)(6)	Alles, Randolph	(b)(6)	MORGAN, MARK
A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Mizelle, Chad	(b)(6)	Giabe, Scott
	WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI	(b)(6)	Howard, Tammy
(b)(6)	Best, Natalia	(b)(6)	DiFalco, Frank
	HAYES, BRADLEY	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Phillips, Shawn	(b)(6)	Heinz, Todd
AS1CFW	(b)(6)	AS2KTC	(b)(6)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		Patterson, Leonard E
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Murphy, Brian	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Patterson, Leonard E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Cline, Richard K	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

Subject: Update 8: U/L(ES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Gountanis, John (b)(6)  
(b)(6) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALFONSO-  
ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6) Alles, Randolph (b)(6)  
(b)(6) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6)  
Glabe, Scott (b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6)  
Howard, Tammy (b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco,  
Frank (b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz,  
Todd (b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Murphy, Brian (b)(6)  
(b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Gountanis, John (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER  
(b)(6) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
(b)(6) NOC.CWO (b)(6) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ALFONSO-  
ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6) Alles, Randolph (b)(6)  
(b)(6) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mizelle, Chad (b)(6)  
Glabe, Scott (b)(6) WOLTORNIST, ALEXEI (b)(6)  
Howard, Tammy (b)(6) Best, Natalia (b)(6) DiFalco,  
Frank (b)(6) HAYES, BRADLEY (b)(6)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz,  
Todd (b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Murphy, Brian (b)(6)  
(b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Gountanis, John (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Erickson, Scott (b)(6);  
(b)(6); NOC.CWO; (b)(6); NOC.SWO.Restricted; (b)(6)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors; (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM  
To: Tomnev, Christopher

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E): NOC.CWO	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.SWO.Restricted	(b)(7)(E)
	(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- 1.Demonstrators on the march.
- 2.Crowd size well over 1,000.
- 3.Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- 4.Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**



Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 1:00 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

1. The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
2. A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

with this group.

We will share their reports

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Course Name:** FPS 1315 Cross Designation Training Program**Acronym:** 1315CDTP**Length:** 1.0 hrs.**Description**

The Federal Protective Service mission is to prevent, protect, respond to and recover from terrorism, criminal acts, and other hazards threatening the U.S. Government's critical infrastructure, services, and the people who provide or receive them. As part of that force multiplier approach, DHS is authorized to cross-designate other federal law enforcement officers to support the protection of federal property and persons on the impacted federal property that are under FPS's protection responsibility.

**Target Audience**

Training and Professional Development and the Office of General Council has developed this course for those law enforcement personnel, who may require cross designation under 40 U.S.C. § 1315.

**Course Topics**

- 1315 Law Enforcement Officer Designation
- Jurisdiction and Mission
- Police Powers
- Criminal Regulations

**Reading and Preparation:** None.**Student Textbook:** None**Prerequisites:** None**Knowledge Assessment/Course Completion**

Students must attend entire training session. Students, who fail to complete the entire training session will be required to re-take the entire program again.

**Course Schedule**

Date	Time	Duration
7/24/2020	13:00hrs EDT	1.00
7/27/2020	13:00hrs EDT	1.00

\*note times are eastern

**Course Delivery Method:** Distributive**Course Attendance Instructions**

- Login as Guest with the following format LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MI, AGENCY ABBREVIATION This format including the commas is mandatory for tracking purposes and **MUST BE ADHEARED TO** or you will not be let into the room.
- Must log in 10 minutes prior to start, Late arrivals will not be let into room
- Ensure a good uninterrupted internet connection is available. Short drop offs (less than 2 min) are tolerated longer drops will be removed from the successful completion list and will need to come to a different session to receive the designation.



- There will be a Q/A period after the video presentation. If you want to ask a question you will need a microphone connected to your computer.

Location: online at

If you have never attended an Adobe Connect meeting before:

Test your connection: [https://share.dhs.gov/common/help/en/support/meeting\\_test.htm](https://share.dhs.gov/common/help/en/support/meeting_test.htm)

Get a quick overview: [http://www.adobe.com/go/connectoro\\_overview](http://www.adobe.com/go/connectoro_overview)

Adobe, the Adobe logo, Acrobat and Adobe Connect are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Adobe Systems Incorporated in the United States and/or other countries.

\*\*\*\*\*

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject: FW: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Mon Jul 27 2020 11:35:47 EDT

Attachments: image001.png

Need to know if and when the **(b)(7)(E)** agents are doing the FPS training.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Chief Patrol Agent

U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 9:26 AM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** Cline, Richard K **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PORVAZNIK,

ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Do you know who is providing the training. We do not have a session scheduled for today.



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA  
w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 11:13 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

We have. I don't have names but they were taking care of it online this morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 7:17 AM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK,  
ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LES DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have we identified the personnel requiring training?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA  
w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:53 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

All,

We will have the list compiled tonight of those lacking the training. Will send once received.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:45 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

800 North Capitol Street NW

Washington, D.C. 20002

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Assistant (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM  
To: Cline, Richard K. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik  
(A) Chief  
USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING. This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)



(b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(desk)

(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

gov>; PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/~~LEO~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC SWO Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HOULTON, TYLER  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security  
 Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work

(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- 1.Demonstrators on the march.
- 2.Crowd size well over 1,000.
- 3.Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- 4.Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
2. Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
3. Peaceful at this time.
4. All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWC	(b)(7)(E)	NOC. SWO. Restricted	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Subject: (U// <del>LES</del> ) DHS Seattle Operation			

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:  
To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Mon Jul 27 2020 11:26:20 EDT

Attachments: image002.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you know who is providing the training. We do not have a session scheduled for today.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA

w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and/or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 11:13 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

We have. I don't have names but they were taking care of it online this morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 7:17 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK,  
ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have we identified the personnel requiring training?



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA

w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and/or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

All,

We will have the list compiled tonight of those lacking the training. Will send once received.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent

U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:45 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

800 North Capitol Street NW

Washington, D.C. 20002

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Assistant - (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES-DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC SWO Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors:

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
 Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)



(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		
Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation		

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W.; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E); NOC.CWO; (b)(7)(E); NOC.SWO, Restricted; (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); MORGAN, MARK A.; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:  
To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject:

RE: Update 8: U/LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date:

Mon Jul 27 2020 11:44:28 EDT

Attachments:

1315CDTP Course Description\_Schedule\_2020-0722.pdf  
image002.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

My apologies we do have a class today scheduled for 1300hrs EDT.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA

w: www.dhs.gov

e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 11:13 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

We have. I don't have names but they were taking care of it online this morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, July 27, 2020 7:17 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK,  
ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have we identified the personnel requiring training?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA  
w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

All,

We will have the list compiled tonight of those lacking the training. Will send once received.



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:45 PM  
To: Cline, Richard K; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8; U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
800 North Capitol Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20002

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Assistant - (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/HLES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(desk)

(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES} DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/~~LEO~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWC	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK
A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, ROBERT E
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>		

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6; (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(7)(E) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Phillips, Shawn (b)(6) Heinz, Todd (b)(6)  
 (b)(6) AS1CFW (b)(6) AS2KTC (b)(6)  
 Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Patterson, Leonard E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
 Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)	'NOC.CWO'	(b)(7)(E)	NOC. SWO. Restricted	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>				
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>				

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- 1.Demonstrators on the march.
- 2.Crowd size well over 1,000.
- 3.Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- 4.Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E); NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:  
To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Mon Jul 27 2020 09:17:06 EDT

Attachments: image002.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have we identified the personnel requiring training?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Assistant Director

Training and Professional Development

p: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) m: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a: 6315 Bren Mar Drive, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Alexandria, VA

w: www.dhs.gov e: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential and or law enforcement sensitive (LES) information intended for a specific individual and purpose and should be considered for official use only. (FOUO) DHS 11042.1 (03/05)~~

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:53 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

All,

We will have the list compiled tonight of those lacking the training. Will send once received.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:45 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
800 North Capitol Street NW  
Washington, D.C. 20002

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Executive Assistant - **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Desk: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** ORTIZ, RAUL I. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 8: U/LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik



(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(desk)

(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) MORGAN, MARK

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/LE6) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO:

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic

engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Patterson, Leonard E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cline, Richard K | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that



has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)  
**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//LES)-DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
2. Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
3. Peaceful at this time.
4. All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

We will share their reports

with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 19:45:22 EDT

Attachments: D4E59654-0663-48B4-AF11-6CEBB0B0DB18.jpg

Received.

Anthony - please compile the names of the folks you would like trained. I am also looping in Chief **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** who leads our Distance Learning Branch.

He can assist in identifying and coordinating the times for the training.

Be safe!

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Director, Federal Protective Service

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

800 North Capitol Street NW

Washington, D.C. 20002

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Assistant (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 7:29 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good deal. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of Deputy Director for Training and Professional Development (cc'd) can assist in setting up the web based training.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) please see below. We will probably need to conduct another cross-designation training session or two for the folks heading to Portland.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:24 PM

To: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Murphy, Brian (b)(6)  
(b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(7)(E)	
(b)(7)(E)	NOC.CWO:	(b)(7)(E)	NOC.SWO.Restricted: (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PEREZ, ROBERT E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
Cc:	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 8:06 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) VANDE BEEK, DIRK (b)(6)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	NOC. CWO	(b)(7)(E)	NOC. SWO. Restrict
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J
<b>(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)</b>			
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
Subject: Update 2: (U// <del>LES</del> ) DHS Seattle Operation			

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO	(b)(7)(E)	NOC. SWO, Restricted (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MORGAN, MARK A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

1. The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
2. A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)**

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: SCOTT, RODNEY S

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: Re: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 20:43:51 EDT

Attachments:

Awesome. I sincerely thank all of you for working these issues together as a true DHS team!

Rodney Scott  
USBP

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 26, 2020, at 5:03 PM, Cline, Richard K <(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)> wrote:

Great news.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 19:57  
To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Mr. Cline,

Right after I sent the last message I received a call confirming that (b)(7)(E) are lacking the 1315 training. They plan to complete this online tomorrow morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent  
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 5:44 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I have to send an update on Portland to the AS1 and component leadership tonight and will include information about the additional (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that you all are sending. They ask about numbers in Portland at least 4 or 5 times a day and just want to make sure they are aware.

I know that everyone on the ground will greatly appreciate the additional Agents out there.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 19:24

To: Cline, Richard K. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL I. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) can you address this question?

Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO~~

~~Information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED]  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED]  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED]; ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J [REDACTED]  
Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39  
To: Cline, Richard K [REDACTED]  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S [REDACTED]; ORTIZ, RAUL L [REDACTED]  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,



Due to the increased violence and crowd size,

(b)(7)(E)

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(desk)

(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Murphy, Brian | (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 8: U/~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
 Principal Deputy Director  
 Federal Protective Service  
 Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO: (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//~~LEG~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured “several” officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors; (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline



Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/HAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | 'NOC.CWO' | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sun Jul 26 2020 19:44:17 EDT

Attachments:

I have to send an update on Portland to the AS1 and component leadership tonight and will include information about the additional [redacted] that you all are sending. They ask about numbers in Portland at least 4 or 5 times a day and just want to make sure they are aware.

I know that everyone on the ground will greatly appreciate the additional Agents out there.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 19:24

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

I don't believe that have, but I think (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and his team have set something up for them in Portland.

[redacted] can you address this question?



Thanks,

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(desk)

(cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:15 PM  
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL I (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Update 8: U//~~LES~~ DHS Seattle Operation

Anthony, do you know if these individuals have completed the 40 USC 1315 cross-designation training? If not we can schedule another class or two for tomorrow if necessary.

Thanks,

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Sunday, Jul 26, 2020, 14:39

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 8: U//LES DHS Seattle Operation

Director Cline,

Due to the increased violence and crowd size, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Just wanted to make sure you are aware and tracking.

If you have any issues or concerns, please feel free to call.

Thanks,

Tony

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

~~WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.~~

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:25 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 8: U/LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 8: Two main groups of protesters. Group one was the group that split off and went northeast. As they returned, SPD pushed them back to the north. The second group that remained in the vicinity of East Precinct was pushed back when they started to attack SPD with bottles, rocks, and lasers. Group was pushed to disrupt attacks and ended up in Cal Anderson Park. Five arrests were made to include attack with laser. Subject with laser was also found to have handgun on their person.

SPD has made a total of 22 arrests since activity declared a riot.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 22:10

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 7: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 7: The area in the vicinity of the SPD East Precinct has settled but police and protester lines remain in a tense, nonviolent, standoff. Approximately half of the demonstration group has split off and has headed to the northeast, well away from any federal facilities. No reports of violence at federal facilities at this time

Unconfirmed report from local news is that the King County Sherriff's Office has been called to provide mutual aid support.

(b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 21:35

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PEREZ, ROBERT E | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 6: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 6: Activity at the SPD East Precinct appears to be slowing down but sporadic engagements with SPD continues. Bellevue Police Department has been called in to assist (Mutual Aid Agreement). SPD has called in additional Riot Control trained and equipped officers to respond to the East Precinct.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 20:42

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)  
 (b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 5: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle – Update 5: Reports of a total of three IEDs employed against SPD. One at East Precinct that has injured "several" officers; <https://www.kiro7.com/news/local/police-officers-injured-after-protesters-throw-improvised-explosives-seattle/LGJ624HG5FHKJDYRKLY7X7NQ6A/>

One employed against a police line that allegedly injured 2 SPD officers. SPD continuing to push crowd away utilizing a full arsenal of Less-Lethal munitions. Crowd resisting and multiple arrests made. De-arrest teams attempting to intervene and prevent arrests.

Unconfirmed reports of small groups breaking off and breaking random windows and committing assaults on random civilians.

Social media postings indicate numerous rumors: (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 8:06 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC.SWO.Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Update 4; (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 4: Crowd approached the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct and a suspected IED was used to blow a hole in a wall. Reports of the East Precinct on fire. SPD has declared a riot and attempting to push crowd away. Crowd not dispersing. No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 3: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Seattle Update 3: Crowd size has grown to 3,000 to 4,000. Vandalized a small construction site and set fire to a modular building. Some windows broken out at a local juvenile detention center. Group appears to be heading toward the Seattle Police Department (SPD) East Precinct (former CHOP/CHAZ location). No federal facilities impacted so far.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

1. Demonstrators on the march.
2. Crowd size well over 1,000.
3. Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
4. Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM

Subject: Update: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

1. The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has

begun.

2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.

3.Peaceful at this time.

4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

NOC. SWO. Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council

regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



---

From: Cline, Richard K  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
To: MORGAN, MARK A  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**  
Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation  
Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 19:33:21 EDT  
Attachments:

---

Thank you sir, completely agree.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:27 PM  
To: Cline, Richard K: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Thank you. You're doing a great job! Hard times fir sure .... but you, all of us, are doing the right thing for this country. I sleep easy knowing we are.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 25, 2020, at 7:07 PM, Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:

Yes sir.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent with BlackBerry Work  
(www.blackberry.com)

From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: Saturday, Jul 25, 2020, 19:01

To: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Update 2: (U//~~FOUO~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Can you add bob and Debbie to this list.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 25, 2020, at 5:52 PM, Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:

Update 2:

- 1.Demonstrators on the march.
- 2.Crowd size well over 1,000.
- 3.Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District

Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.  
4.Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- 1.The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- 2.Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- 3.Peaceful at this time.
- 4.All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.CWO | (b)(7)(E) | NOC. SWO. Restricted | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | MORGAN, MARK A | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

with this group.

We will share their reports

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: CUSTER, CORY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 19:03:44 EDT

Attachments:

Sir,

Got it, thanks.

Cory

From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 7:02 PM

To: CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: Update 2: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

FYSA

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cline, Richard K" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: July 25, 2020 at 5:52:45 PM EDT

To: "Tomney, Christopher" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SEGUIN, DEBBIE W" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
"NOC.CWO" (b)(7)(E) "NOC.SWO."  
Restricted" (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "MORGAN, MARK A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
"PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: "Cline, Richard K" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Update 2: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Update 2:

- \*Demonstrators on the march.
- \*Crowd size well over 1,000.
- \*Currently headed to downtown core area which is approximately 20 minutes away from US District Courthouse and the Nakamura US Courthouse, depending on route.
- \*Currently peaceful.

**(b)(7)(E)**

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 5:17 PM  
Subject: Update: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Initial Update from Seattle:

- \*The "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration has begun.
- \*Current crowd size estimated at 50-100 and growing. Helmets, shields, and gas masks/respirators are openly visible. Speaker is briefing the crowd on de-arrest techniques.
- \*Peaceful at this time.
- \*All DHS/DOJ partners in place.

Kris Cline  
Principal Deputy Director  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Cline, Richard K  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO (b)(7)(E) NOC. SWO. Restricted (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)**

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 16:47:17 EDT

Attachments:

Thanks!

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 4:41 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Sir,

During the FPS brief, does not apply. See below info.

Thanks,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Patrol Agent In Charge

Sumas Station ♦ Blaine Sector

O **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** ♦ C **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:23:47 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

So there's a TRO against the prohibition. **(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SBPA-I  
BLW SIU

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent from mobile

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 12:52:33 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Gents,

Can you look into the below.

Thanks,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Patrol Agent In Charge  
Sumas Station ♦ Blaine Sector

O: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ♦ C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 12:26:23 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Sir,

Haven't heard but going to ask.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Patrol Agent In Charge  
Sumas Station ♦ Blaine Sector

O: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ♦ C (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:51:19 AM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you know if the prohibition of less lethal chemicals apply to Federal Law Enforcement, our guys?  
Do you know if OCC has written a formal opinion on it?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "FORET, VERNON T"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SABATINO, DIANE J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for (b)(7)(E) in Seattle?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted;

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.



(b)(7)(E)  
with this group.

We will share their reports

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 15:26:23 EDT

Attachments:

Sir,

Haven't heard but going to ask.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Patrol Agent In Charge

Sumas Station ♦ Blaine Sector

O: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** ♦ C: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 11:51:19 AM

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Do you know if the prohibition of less lethal chemicals apply to Federal Law Enforcement, our guys?  
Do you know if OCC has written a formal opinion on it?

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

----- Original message -----

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"FORET, VERNON T"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"SABATINO, DIANE J"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for (b)(7)(E) in Seattle?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SABATINO, DIANE J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 14:53:59 EDT

Attachments:

Sir,

First I have seen of it. Will check in with Seattle Incident command and try to get an opinion from OCC

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

"SABATINO, DIANE J"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for (b)(7)(E) in Seattle?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted;

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (OCC)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 16:56:35 EDT

Attachments: BLM Against Cops Rally 7-25-2020.pdf  
Chief Carmen Best, Letter to City Council Regarding Council Ordinance **(b)(7)(E)**.docx

Lucy/Elizabeth,

Sorry for the weekend work. **(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** "FORET, VERNON T"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** "SABATINO, DIANE J" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for **(b)(7)(E)** in Seattle?

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Executive Director – Operations

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (office)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: Cline, Richard K (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020, 1:00 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE  
W: HOULTON, TYLER; Erickson, Scott; (b)(6); NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted;  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); MORGAN, MARK A; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Mizelle, Chad; Glabe, Scott; WOLTORNIST,  
ALEXEI; Howard, Tammy; Best, Nafalia; DiFalco, Frank; HAYES, BRADLEY; DRAGANAC, JOSEPH;  
PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; Phillips, Shawn; Heinz, Todd; AS1CFW; AS2KTC  
Cc: Cline, Richard K; Patterson, Leonard E; Jones, Allen S  
Subject: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E) We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(7)(E)**

## Letter to City Council Regarding Council Ordinance 119805 – Crowd Control Tools

Written by Chief Carmen Best on July 23, 2020 4:30 pm

July 23, 2020

Lorena González, President and Lisa Herbold, Public Safety Chair  
Seattle City Council, City Hall  
600 Fourth Ave, 2nd Floor  
Seattle, WA 98104

Re: City Council Ordinance 119805 – Crowd Control Tools

Dear President González, Chairwoman Herbold, and Seattle City Council Members:

SPD has confirmed with the City Attorney's Office that the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent, will go into effect this weekend as written. I am sending this notification for the purpose of ensuring I have done my due diligence of informing Council of the foreseeable impact of this ordinance on upcoming events. It is a fact that there are groups and individuals who are intent on destruction in our City. Yes, we also have seen weeks of peaceful demonstrations, but two recent events (Sunday, July 19th and Wednesday, July 22nd) have included wide-scale property destruction and attacks on officers, injuring more than a dozen, some significantly. This weekend we know that several events are planned across the city that will foreseeably involve many of the same violent actors from recent days. There is no reason not to assume we will continue to experience property destruction, arson, looting, and attempts to injure additional officers throughout the weekend and beyond. With this Council ordinance, we hear loudly and clearly that the use of these less-lethal tools by SPD officers to disperse crowds that have turned violent have been completely banned by City Council.

Under these circumstances, as created by Council, we cannot manage demonstrations as we have in the past. If I am not allowed to lawfully equip officers with the tools they have been trained to use to protect the community and themselves, it would be reckless to have them confront this level of violence under the current legal restrictions imposed by Council.

Some have asked why officers are not arresting those engaging in criminal behavior, as officers do every day, and as they have in recent protests. If it is safe to do so, and even when it places their lives in danger, our officers always directly address criminal behavior. They do this, however, when they know they have the tools shown to allow the safe use of their policing powers. This Council ordinance denies them access to these tools that have been an essential part of their court-approved tactics.

We have clear, court-mandated procedures for arresting individuals, grounded in the principles of de-escalation. SPD's de-escalation principles are premised on the expectation, consistent with policy and best practices, that officers have the full array of approved tools. In large crowds, there is no safe way for officers to effect arrests when their colleagues do not have the tools necessary to protect them.

As City Council's legislation goes into effect, it will create even more dangerous circumstances for our officers to intervene using what they have left – riot shields and riot batons.

For these reasons, SPD will have an adjusted deployment in response to any demonstrations this weekend. The Council legislation gives officers no ability to safely intercede to preserve property in the midst of a large, violent crowd. Allowing this behavior deeply troubles me, but I am duty-bound to follow the Council legislation once it is in effect. If the Council is prepared to suggest a different response or interpretation of the legislation, I stand ready to receive it.

Additionally, while the Ordinance by title suggests a limitation to crowd management purposes, the language of the Ordinance, in its blanket prohibition on the procurement and ownership of such tools, effectively eliminates these tools as available less-lethal options across the board. The bill clearly bans OC spray at any rally, demonstration or other event, despite if it turns violent.

Further, while we recognize a limited exception for the targeted use of OC spray, the exception does not realistically allow for deployment in such a manner that ensures the aerosol does not disperse onto anyone other than the intended subject. For these reasons, officers who typically deploy with OC as one of their standard less-lethal options will no longer be carrying this tool.

We continue to assess the impact of the prohibition on the procurement, ownership, and use of these tools on SWAT operations.

I believe Council can lead on de-escalation at each of these events through their voice and presence encouraging peaceful demonstrations. It remains my deep hope that once OPA and the OIG have had the opportunity to complete the analysis tasked to them, Council will engage productively with SPD and its accountability partners to forge a meaningful path forward that provides for public safety in these unprecedented times.

Sincerely,

Carmen Best  
Chief of Police  
Seattle Police Department  
CC

Tammy Morales, Councilmember, District 2

Kshama Sawant, Councilmember, District 3

Alex Pedersen, Councilmember, District 4

Debora Juarez, Councilmember, District 5

Dan Strauss, Councilmember, District 6

Andrew Lewis, Councilmember, District 7

Teresa Mosqueda, Councilmember, District 8, At-Large

You may find Ordinance 119805 and other documentation

here: <https://seattle.legistar.com/LegislationDetail.aspx?ID=4564636&GUID=90EDF5B4-7607-43BB-A99C-514C0B51CB56>



From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 18:07:00 EDT

Attachments:

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)** We will go with that and try to get something from FPS, just wanted to see if you all had anything yet.

Thanks

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 6:03 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Thanks,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

~~This document, and any attachment(s), may contain information that is law enforcement sensitive, attorney-client privileged, attorney work product, or U.S. Government information. It is not for release, review, retransmission, dissemination, or use by anyone other than the intended recipient. Please consult with the CBP Office of Chief Counsel before disclosing any information contained in this message or any attachment(s).~~

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 4:57 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "FORET, VERNON T"  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SABATINO, DIANE J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for (b)(7)(E) in Seattle?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Deputy Executive Director – Operations

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (office)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted:  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MORGAN, MARK A. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

- 1.The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.
- 2.A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the “BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland” demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

**(b)(7)(E)** We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) SABATINO, DIANE J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Date: Sat Jul 25 2020 18:28:11 EDT

Attachments:

DXD,

Have heard from FPS and OCC on this, currently does not apply to our teams on the ground. OCC message pasted below.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)**

Thank you,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

Original message

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Date: 7/25/20 2:40 PM (GMT-05:00)

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"FORET, VERNON T"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

"Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** "SABATINO, DIANE J"

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: (U//LES) DHS Seattle Operation

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Have you received this and if so, what does the first bullet mean for **(b)(7)(E)** in Seattle?

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Executive Director – Operations

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (office)  
(cell)

From: Cline, Richard K **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Saturday, July 25, 2020 1:00 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SEGUIN, DEBBIE

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

NOC.CWO; NOC.SWO.Restricted;

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

MORGAN, MARK A. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; Phillips, Shawn; Heinz, Todd; AS1CFW; AS2KTC

Cc: Cline, Richard K; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) DHS Seattle Operation

Good afternoon leadership, as discussed during the call this morning – please find attached the following documents:

\*The letter from Carmen Best, Chief of Police, Seattle Police Department, to the Seattle City Council regarding the City Council ordinance banning the use of less lethal tools – including pepper spray – commonly used to disperse crowds that have turned violent.

\*A map depicting the location of the Nakamura US Courthouse, the US District Courthouse, and the Seattle Police Department West Precinct related to the starting point of the "BLM Against the cops/feds, and in solidarity with the struggle in Portland" demonstration which is scheduled to begin at 1300 (PST) today.

(b)(7)(E)

We will share their reports with this group.

Please let us know if you have any questions or need any additional information.

Kris Cline

Principal Deputy Director

Federal Protective Service

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Monday 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET

Date: Mon Jul 13 2020 09:00:09 EDT

Attachments:

done

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Special Assistant to EAC Ferrara

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Monday, July 13, 2020 8:55 AM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Monday 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET

For the calendar.

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 12, 2020 8:49 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA,

WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO

Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Monday 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a PACT Conference, Monday, 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss the readiness posture for the week ahead
- o Discuss if FPS needs reinforcements/the stand-by RDT to Portland
- o Discuss current planning for AS1's trip to Portland

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified/~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1455 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial (b)(6)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6)

Email: (b)(6)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

---

From: Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6)

To: DiFalco, Frank

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E); JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Bcc:  
Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 07:45:24 EDT  
Attachments:

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Sunday, July 12, 2020 8:49 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**



**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: NOC.NDD: (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director: (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director: (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Monday 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a PACT Conference, Monday, 13 July 2020 at 1500 ET.

\*Purpose:

- \*Discuss the readiness posture for the week ahead
- \*Discuss if FPS needs reinforcements/the stand-by RDT to Portland
- \*Discuss current planning for AS1's trip to Portland

\*Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1455 ET.

\*Dial: (b)(6)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From: Tomney, Christopher  
(b)(6)  
To: FERRARA, WILLIAM  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: Re: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Thu Jul 16 2020 15:07:21 EDT  
Attachments:

Sent from my smartphone

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 3:06:34 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

You can have all the 1811's we have in Chicago.....

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 3:03 PM  
To: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Bill – Thanks. Understood. I'm looking at Chicago more to the components with 1811. For CBP, Portland is still on the table too. v/r Chris

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:59 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher [REDACTED] (b)(6) FORET, VERNON T [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

I just wanted to give you a quick heads-up before the call. The mission of augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago is not in alignment with the over whelming majority of CBP forces capabilities in Chicago. [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Certainly we will be able to further refine our numbers once we have our discussion at 1600 hours, but wanted to make sure you had heads-up before the call.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher [REDACTED] (b)(6)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U/LEO) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomnev, Christopher

(b)(6)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD

(b)(7)(E)

NOC-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO

(b)(7)(E)

OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

- Purpose:
  - o Discuss LE support in Chicago

· Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

· Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~



From: None  
To: FORET, VERNON T

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Thu Jul 16 2020 16:00:39 EDT  
Attachments: image001.png

Got it Sir

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection  
Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 3:40 PM  
To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: FW: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Call in information is at the bottom along with some background on issue. Thanks.

Vernon Foret  
Executive Director, Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
Customs and Border Protection

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:59 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher **(b)(6)**; FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; JACKSTA, LINDA L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

I just wanted to give you a quick heads-up before the call. The mission of augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago is not in alignment with the over whelming majority of CBP forces capabilities in Chicago. **(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)** Certainly we will be able to further refine our numbers once we have our discussion at 1600 hours, but wanted to make sure you had heads-up before the call.

Thanks,  
Bill

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA I

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD

(b)(7)(E)

NOC-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO

Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial (b)(6)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer  
 National Operations Center  
 DHS Office of Operations Coordination  
 Department of Homeland Security  
 Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From:

To:

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Bcc:

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Mon Jul 20 2020 15:32:41 EDT

Attachments: image001.png

FYSA. Note investigators (1811) only.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 5:10 PM

To: FORET, VERNON T. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

XD.

Nothing significant on the call and no due outs for OFO at this time. Summary below.

\*\*\*\*\* On Tuesday, July 21st the Whitehouse will announce a Surge of Federal Law Enforcement into the City of Chicago.

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 3:40 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Call in information is at the bottom along with some background on issue. Thanks.

Vernon Foret  
Executive Director, Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
Customs and Border Protection

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:59 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

I just wanted to give you a quick heads-up before the call. The mission of augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago is not in alignment with the over whelming majority of CBP forces capabilities in Chicago. (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E) Certainly we will be able to further refine our numbers once we have our discussion at 1600 hours, but wanted to make sure you had heads-up before the call.

Thanks,  
Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher [REDACTED] (b)(6)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: OPS-Director [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.



v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO

Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: ~~Unclassified/Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial **(b)(6)**

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at **(b)(6)**

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Email: **(b)(7)(E)**

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From: FORET, VERNON T

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Thu Jul 16 2020 18:41:50 EDT

Attachments: image001.png

Thanks for the summary **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Vernon Foret  
Executive Director, Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
Customs and Border Protection

On Jul 16, 2020, at 5:10 PM, **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** wrote:

XD,

Nothing significant on the call and no due outs for OFO at this time. Summary below.

\*\*\*\*\* On Tuesday, July 21st the Whitehouse will announce a Surge of Federal Law Enforcement into the City of Chicago.

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

<image001.png>

From: FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020, 3:40 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Call in information is at the bottom along with some background on issue. Thanks.

Vernon Foret  
Executive Director, Operations  
Office of Field Operations  
Customs and Border Protection

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:59 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FORET, VERNON T [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA, LINDA L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

I just wanted to give you a quick heads-up before the call. The mission of augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago is not in alignment with the over whelming majority of CBP forces capabilities in Chicago. [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)  
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Certainly we will be able to further refine our numbers once we have our discussion at 1600 hours, but wanted to make sure you had heads-up before the call.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)  
Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 12:51:42 EDT

Attachments:

Much appreciated.

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:51 PM

To: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Thanks Bill and thanks in advance (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I'll circle up with the NOC and Shawn Phillips to ensure we get him added to all the appropriate message traffic and notifications.

Thank you.

v/r Chris

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:35 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

We have a change at CBP with respect to the LFC for these operations. I'd appreciate if your team would start to loop in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (copied here) on messaging and ensure whomever needs to know about the change has the information; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is fully aware of the request for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) additional forces in Portland and he is actively working a solution.

Much appreciated Chris. Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

\*The operation is set to last 60 days

\*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.

\*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD: (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director: (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
Restricted: (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director: (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~



From: Tomney, Christopher

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 13:49:09 EDT

Attachments:

Absolutely Chief. Will do.

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 1:48 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Thank you, Sir. Below is my contact information. Can you also have SOG Deputy Chief (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) added as well? He is cc'd here.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent

U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 10:51 AM

To: FERRARA, WILLIAM; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Thanks Bill and thanks in advance (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I'll circle up with the NOC and Shawn Phillips to ensure we get him added to all the appropriate message traffic and notifications.

Thank you.

v/r Chris

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:35 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

We have a change at CBP with respect to the LFC for these operations. I'd appreciate if your team would start to loop in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (copied here) on messaging and ensure whomever needs to know about the change has the information. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is fully aware of the request for (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) additional forces in Portland and he is actively working a solution.

Much appreciated Chris. Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

\*The operation is set to last 60 days

\*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.

\*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomnev, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E); NOC.SWO.

Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*Purpose:

\*Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*Classification: ~~Unclassified/Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*Dial: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

---

From: JACKSTA, LINDA L  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To: FERRARA, WILLIAM  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 12:38:35 EDT  
Attachments:

---

Linda L. Jacksta  
Deputy Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs & Border Protection

---

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:38:18 PM  
To: JACKSTA, LINDA L | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Good catch. Thanks

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

---

From: JACKSTA, LINDA L | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:37 PM  
To: | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
| **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: FERRARA, WILLIAM | **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Subject: Fwd: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Team- FYI



thx

Linda L. Jacksta

Deputy Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs & Border Protection

-----  
From: FERRARA, WILLIAM [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:35:25 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

We have a change at CBP with respect to the LFC for these operations. I'd appreciate if your team would start to loop in [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (copied here) on messaging and ensure whomever needs to know about the change has the information. [REDACTED] is fully aware of the request for [REDACTED] additional forces in Portland and he is actively working a solution.

Much appreciated Chris. Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

\*The operation is set to last 60 days

\*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.

\*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES)-SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
 Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
 (b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

- Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

- Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

- Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

---

From: Tomney, Christopher  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: FERRARA, WILLIAM  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 12:50:43 EDT

Attachments:

---

Thanks Bill and thanks in advance (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I'll circle up with the NOC and Shawn Phillips to ensure we get him added to all the appropriate message traffic and notifications.

Thank you.

v/r Chris

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:35 PM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)  
Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Chris,

We have a change at CBP with respect to the LFC for these operations. I'd appreciate if your team would start to loop in (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (copied here) on messaging and ensure whomever needs to know

about the change has the information. [redacted] is fully aware of the request for [redacted] additional forces in Portland and he is actively working a solution.

Much appreciated Chris. Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Tomney, Christopher [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

- \*The operation is set to last 60 days
- \*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.
- \*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.



The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information

on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO,  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*Purpose:

\*Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 14:20:08 EDT

Attachments:

Thank you, Ma'am.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Chief Patrol Agent

U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: JACKSTA, LINDA L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:17 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

FYSA only

Linda L. Jacksta

Deputy Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs & Border Protection

~~Confidentiality Notice: This e-mail message, including any attachments, is intended only for the person (s) or entity(ies) to which it is addressed and contains information that may be confidential, legally protected, privacy relevant, proprietary in nature or otherwise protected by law from disclosure. If you received this message in error, you are hereby notified that reading, sharing, copying or distributing this message or its contents is prohibited. Please reply to me and delete all copies of the message.~~

From: FREDERICK SELLERS (SII) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 2:13 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NEWSOME JILL LEONZA (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) SELLERS FREDERICK E (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Admiral Tomney,

The USSS currently has (b)(7)(E) Special Agents assigned to the Chicago Field Office. Based on the current operational tempo of the Midwest Region, the USSS can provide (b)(7)(E) Special Agents to support the DOJ Federal effort ongoing in Chicago. The USSS, at this time, is expecting a POTUS trip on Wednesday, July 22, 2020, and the (b)(7)(E) Special Agents will be available immediately following the visit. The 1811 personnel to support the DOJ Federal effort may be best aligned to provide support with the (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) capabilities; however not inclusive, are

listed below:

(b)(7)(E)

Continuing, the consistent operational tempo for the Midwest Region is one of the primary reasons the large body of 1811s are assigned to this district, specifically for campaign activities; therefore, the

Chicago Field Office will potentially need flexibility with the [redacted] Special Agents, at times, when spontaneous visits occur of USSS protectees. Additionally, the DNC is in Milwaukee, WI and scheduled for August 17-20, 2020. Resources will start arriving for the NSSE approximately on August 3, 2020, and the USSS will again ask for flexibility with the [redacted] Special Agents assigned to support the DOJ effort.

Thanks,

Fred Sellers

From: Tomney, Christopher [redacted] (b)(6)  
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM  
To: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: OPS-Director [redacted] (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

- \*The operation is set to last 60 days
- \*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.
- \*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.



Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director, (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.



v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: Tomnev, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified/~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dial: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

~~All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it, notify the sender immediately and delete it. --~~

From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E); FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 14:20:02 EDT  
Attachments:

Sir,

FPS can support:

**(b)(7)(E)**

Vr/ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Director of Operations  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

\*The operation is set to last 60 days

\*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.

\*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE

support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*Purpose:

\*Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*Dial: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)



Email:

(b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From:  
To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) | FERRARA, WILLIAM

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U//~~LES~~)-SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 19:22:19 EDT

Attachments:

---

Colleagues,

I would like to provide a quick update based on a call I received from DOJ. For the operations in Chicago, the AG would like to offer US Marshalls Service deputation to all of our officers that will support this effort. Such a deputation will provide additional federal authorities for all of our LEOs supporting this effort.

Similar to the deputations that occurred in June for the DC protests, if USCG, ICE, USSS, and FPS could provide me with an operational POC to facilitate the gathering of the information for the deputation, I will put them in direct contact with the USMS Deputy Marshall that will facilitate the deputations. The plan is to complete the paper work now and swear in our officers in Chicago.

Thanks,

John

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

DHS Office of the General Counsel

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Work

Cell

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

JACKSTA, LINDA L; **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director

**(b)(7)(E)**

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

\*The operation is set to last 60 days

\*There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations.

\*Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r Chris

From: Tomney, Christopher

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//~~LEG~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.

Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*Purpose:

\*Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*Classification: ~~Unclassified/Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~



---

From: FREDERICK SELLERS (SII)

To:

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:  
Subject: Re: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 19:56:01 EDT  
Attachments: smime.p7s

The USSS POC is listed below:

SAIC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Chicago Field Office (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Cell (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Thanks

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 17, 2020, at 7:22 PM, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:

Colleagues,

I would like to provide a quick update based on a call I received from DOJ. For the operations in Chicago, the AG would like to offer US Marshalls Service deputation to all of our officers that will support this effort. Such a deputation will provide additional federal authorities for all of our LEOs supporting this effort.

Similar to the deputations that occurred in June for the DC protests, if USCG, ICE, USSS, and FPS could provide me with an operational POC to facilitate the gathering of the information for the deputation, I will put them in direct contact with the USMS Deputy Marshall that will facilitate the deputations. The plan is to complete the paper work now and swear in our officers in Chicago.

Thanks,  
John

John F. Havranek  
DHS Office of the General Counsel

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Work  
Cell

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 12:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues: Greetings. As we look to get your responses on the number of 1811s available to assist in federal efforts in Chicago, I wanted to provide you a few additional details I found out from a 2130 call last evening with the FBI Deputy Director. The FBI Deputy Director is meeting with the AG today to get additional clarity on the Chicago operation set to kick off next week and he stated he would call me with additional details following his meeting today. What the Dep did share with me was the following:

The operation is set to last 60 days  
There has been no request from the State or City for federal assistance. Federal investigators from DOJ and DHS agencies would be in the city to enforce federal laws and federal investigations. Other cities are being discussed for possible additional "surge ops". Two cities mentioned were Kansas City and Albuquerque.

The FBI Deputy is hoping to get additional clarity today from the AG.

Reminder, please forward the number of 1811s, currently in Chicago and those you can potentially surge to Chicago to ramp up federal investigations in the city in order to reduce overall violence by 1500 today. AS1/AS2 is looking to get a sense for what we are able to muster to meet this requirement by the end of today. Thanks in advance.

V/r (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 2:18 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DD (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON

T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E); NOC.SWO.  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

Purpose:

Discuss LE support in Chicago

Classification: ~~Unclassified/Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
DHS Office of Operations Coordination  
Department of Homeland Security  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Email: (b)(7)(E)

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

~~All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.~~

From:

Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U//LES) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET  
Date: Thu Jul 16 2020 14:18:03 EDT  
Attachments: Chicago Profile\_Nov 2019\_Final.pdf  
U//LES DHS Overview - Chicago.jpg

---

Colleagues:

I just spoke with AS1, COS and the FBI DO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) a few minutes ago regarding DHS LE support to DOJ in Chicago beginning on Tuesday, 21 July.

I have asked my staff to set up a SNAP Conference call at 1600 ET today to discuss this request and provide you with as many of the details as I can.

It appears the mission will be in augmenting a DOJ Task force to increase investigations and arrests in Chicago.

Last week you assisted in providing the current force laydown for Chicago and Atlanta. I have attached the Chicago documents (Atlanta is not on the table right now) and ask that you validate the information on the overview.

Again I thank you for your flexibility and look forward to talking to you shortly.

v/r

Chris

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of NOC.CWO  
Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

---



(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON

T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.NDD

(b)(7)(E)

NOC-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.SWO

Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.CWO

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LEG~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*Purpose:

\*Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*Dial (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations

Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

**Withheld in full pursuant to (b)(7)(E)**

**Withheld in full pursuant to (b)(7)(E)**

**Chicago Urban Area  
 GPD Homeland Security Funding Summary and Scope of Support  
 FEMA Preparedness Grant**

Grant Program	FY 2002-2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2019	Program Total
Citizen Corps	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b>							
Complex Coordinated Terrorist Attacks Grant Program								
Emergency Management Performance Grant Program								
Law Enforcement Terrorism Prevention Program								
Metropolitan Medical Response System								
Nonprofit Security Grant Program								
Port Security Grant Program								
Port Security Grant Program (ARRA)								
Regional Catastrophic Preparedness Grant Program								
State Homeland Security Program								
Transit Security Grant Program								
Transit Security Grant Program (ARRA)								
Urban Area Security Initiative								
<b>Program Total</b>	<b>(b)(7)(E)</b>							<b>\$1,308,869,933</b>

1. The funding amounts above correspond to the Urban Area definition as follows: City of Chicago; Cook County, inclusive of 128 municipalities.
2. FY 2003 UASI funding includes 2003 Part I and Part II awards.
3. TSGP funding is jointly allocated to the Chicago Urban Area, which includes transit agencies in Illinois and Indiana.
4. Prior to 2009, TSGP was awarded through the State Administrative Agency to transit agencies within the defined Area.
5. FY 2009 ARRA TSGP includes \$13,484,516 for the Chicago area that was jointly awarded to Illinois and Indiana.
6. PSGP funding is awarded directly to the Southern Tip Lake Michigan port area which includes Illinois and Indiana.
7. FY 2013 PSGP funding was awarded directly to the Cook County Department of Homeland Security and Emergency Management.
8. FY 2009 ARRA PSGP includes \$4,220,510 for Southern Tip of Lake Michigan that was jointly awarded to Illinois and Indiana.



Component	LEPs
Total	
CBP	
ICE	(ERO-12)
FPS	
USSS	
USCG	
TSA	

**(b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F)**

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: (U/~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

Date: Thu Jul 16 2020 14:29:42 EDT

Attachments: Chicago Profile\_Nov 2019\_Final.pdf  
U-LES DHS Overview - Chicago.jpg

SNAP PACT Conference has been called. This one is to discuss LE support in Chicago. We provided the attached CBP laydown for local assets last week. There may be an ask to provide USBP to assist ICE with more manpower.

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** On Behalf Of NOC.CWO

Sent: Thursday, July 16, 2020 1:53 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

FORET, VERNON

T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

FERRARA,



WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E) NOC-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.SWO.  
Restricted (b)(7)(E) OPS-Director (b)(7)(E) NOC.CWO  
(b)(7)(E)  
Subject: (U//~~LES~~) SNAP PACT CONFERENCE CALL: Thursday 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

The Director of Operations Coordination will convene a SNAP PACT Conference, Thursday, 16 July 2020 at 1600 ET.

\*\*\*\*\* Purpose:

- o Discuss LE support in Chicago

\*\*\*\*\* Classification: Unclassified//~~Law Enforcement Sensitive~~

Please dial into the conference no later than 1555 EDT.

\*\*\*\*\* Dia (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

If you need assistance, please contact the Office of Operations Coordination, National Operations Center at (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Very respectfully,

Communications Watch Officer

National Operations Center

DHS Office of Operations Coordination

Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Email: (b)(7)(E)

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From:

Phillips, Shawn

(b)(6)

To:

Tomney, Christopher

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

DiFalco, Frank

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

Heinz, Todd

(b)(6)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SELLERS FREDERICK E

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Havranek, John

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

Gereski Jr, John

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

Jen, Horace

(b)(6)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cline, Richard K

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Murphy, Brian (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(6)  
Bcc:  
Subject: (U//~~LES~~) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER. Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 08:42:26 EDT  
Attachments: Draft DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence Against Federal Property in Portland OR (OPS v14 Jul 2020).docx

~~UNCLASSIFIED// LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

- \*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).
- \*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300
- \*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~



**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U/L)ES-AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 09:36:41 EDT

Attachments:

Thanks (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:29 AM

To: FERRARA, WILLIAM; (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U/L)ES-AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

Sir,

No comments on the document as written. I do believe it is worth mentioning the two attached  
Temporary Restraining Orders. (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 1) 20-CV-917-TRO prohibits Portland Police and agencies working on their behalf from using crowd control munitions in certain circumstances.
- 2) 20-CV-1035 TRO prohibits Portland Police from arresting media and legal observers for failing to comply with dispersal orders.

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:09 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I have reviewed and do not have any comments. Please take a look and provide any comments that you see fit.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM  
To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6); DiFalco, Frank (b)(6);  
(b)(6); Heinz, Todd (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SELLERS FREDERICK E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Havranek, John (b)(6);  
(b)(6); Gereski Jr, John (b)(6); Jen, Horace (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Cline, Richard K.  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Murphy, Brian (b)(6);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C);  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: OPS-Director (b)(6)  
Subject: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

\*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).

\*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300

\*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (~~ULES~~) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 09:29:15 EDT

Attachments: 20-cv-1035 - Order Granting TRO.pdf  
20-CV-917-TRO.pdf

Sir,

No comments on the document as written. I do believe it is worth mentioning the two attached  
Temporary Restraining Orders. **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(7)(E)**

- 1) 20-CV-917-TRO prohibits Portland Police and agencies working on their behalf from using crowd control munitions in certain circumstances.
- 2) 20-CV-1035 TRO prohibits Portland Police from arresting media and legal observers for failing to comply with dispersal orders.

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:09 AM

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (~~ULES~~) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

I have reviewed and do not have any comments. Please take a look and provide any comments that you see fit.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U//~~LES~~) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

\*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).

\*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300

\*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.



v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON**

**TUCK WOODSTOCK; DOUG BROWN;  
SAM GEHRKE; MATHIEU LEWIS-  
ROLLAND; KAT MAHONEY; JOHN  
RUDOFF;** and those similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

**CITY OF PORTLAND; and  
JOHN DOES 1-60,**

Defendants.

Case No. 3:20-cv-1035-SI

**TEMPORARY RESTRAINING  
ORDER**

Matthew Borden, J. Noah Hagey, Athul K. Acharya, and Gunnar K. Martz, BRAUNHAGEY & BORDEN LLP, 351 California Street, Tenth Floor, San Francisco, CA 94104; Kelly K. Simon, AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOUNDATION OF OREGON, P.O. Box 40585, Portland, OR 97240. Of Attorneys for Plaintiffs.

Naomi Sheffield and Denis M. Vannier, Deputy City Attorneys, OFFICE OF THE PORTLAND CITY ATTORNEY, 1221 SW Fourth Avenue, Room 430, Portland, OR 97204. Of Attorneys for Defendants.

**Michael H. Simon, District Judge.**

Plaintiffs Tuck Woodstock, Doug Brown, Sam Gehrke, Mathieu Lewis-Rolland, Kat Mahoney, and John Rudoff (collectively, "Plaintiffs") bring this putative class action against the City of Portland (the "City") and numerous as-of-yet unnamed individual and supervisory

officers of the Portland Police Bureau (“PPB”) and other agencies allegedly working in concert with the PPB. As alleged in the Complaint, Plaintiffs seek “to stop the Portland police from assaulting news reporters, photographers, legal observers, and other neutrals who are documenting the police’s violent response to protests over the murder of George Floyd.” Complaint, ¶ 1 (ECF 1). Plaintiffs assert that “[t]he police’s efforts to intimidate the press and suppress reporting on the police’s own misconduct offends fundamental constitutional protections and strikes at the core of our democracy.” *Id.* Plaintiffs allege violations of the First and Fourth Amendments of the United States Constitution and Article I, sections 8 and 26 of the Oregon Constitution. Plaintiffs request declaratory and injunctive relief and money damages. Pending before the Court is Plaintiffs’ Motion for Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction. ECF 7. The Court has reviewed Plaintiffs’ motion and 19 supporting declarations. Although Defendants have not yet formally appeared in this lawsuit or had sufficient time to file any responsive documents, on July 1 and July 2, 2020, the Court heard the respective positions of the parties by telephone conference. For the reasons explained below, Plaintiffs’ motion for a temporary restraining order (“TRO”) is granted in part.

### STANDARDS

In deciding whether to grant a motion for TRO, courts look to substantially the same factors that apply to a court’s decision on whether to issue a preliminary injunction. *See Stuhlberg Int’l Sales Co. v. John D. Brush & Co.*, 240 F.3d 832, 839 n.7 (9th Cir. 2001). A preliminary injunction is an “extraordinary remedy that may only be awarded upon a clear showing that the plaintiff is entitled to such relief.” *Winter v. Nat. Res. Defense Council, Inc.*, 555 U.S. 7, 22 (2008). A plaintiff seeking a preliminary injunction generally must show that: (1) he or she is likely to succeed on the merits; (2) he or she is likely to suffer irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief; (3) the balance of equities tips in his or her favor; and (4) that

an injunction is in the public interest. *Id.* at 20 (rejecting the Ninth Circuit’s earlier rule that the mere “possibility” of irreparable harm, as opposed to its likelihood, was sufficient, in some circumstances, to justify a preliminary injunction).

The Supreme Court’s decision in *Winter*, however, did not disturb the Ninth Circuit’s alternative “serious questions” test. *See All. for the Wild Rockies v. Cottrell*, 632 F.3d 1127, 1131-32 (9th Cir. 2011). Under this test, “‘serious questions going to the merits’ and a hardship balance that tips sharply toward the plaintiff can support issuance of an injunction, assuming the other two elements of the *Winter* test are also met.” *Id.* at 1132. Thus, a preliminary injunction may be granted “if there is a likelihood of irreparable injury to plaintiff; there are serious questions going to the merits; the balance of hardships tips sharply in favor of the plaintiff; and the injunction is in the public interest.” *M.R. v. Dreyfus*, 697 F.3d 706, 725 (9th Cir. 2012).

#### DISCUSSION

Plaintiff Tuck Woodstock has been a journalist for seven years. Their work has been published in the *Washington Post*, *NPR*, *Portland Monthly*, *Travel Portland*, and the *Portland Mercury*. They has attended the George Floyd protests several times as a freelancer for the *Portland Mercury* and more times as an independent journalist. When they attended these protests, they wears a press pass from the *Portland Mercury* that states “MEDIA” in large block letters. At all times during police-ordered dispersals, They holds a media badge over their head. ECF 23, ¶¶ 2-3.

Plaintiff Doug Brown has attended many protests in Portland, first as a journalist with the *Portland Mercury* and later as a volunteer legal observer with the ACLU. He has attended the George Floyd protests on several nights, wearing a blue vest issued by the ACLU that clearly identifies him as a legal observer, for the purpose of documenting police interactions with protesters. ECF 9, ¶¶ 1-2.

Plaintiff Sam Gehrke has been a journalist for four years. He previously was on the staff of the *Willamette Week* as a contractor. He now is a freelance journalist. His work has been published in *Pitchfork*, *Rolling Stone*, *Vortex Music*, and *Eleven PDX*, a Portland music magazine. He has attended the protests in Portland during the last month for the purpose of documenting and reporting on them, and he wears a press pass from the *Willamette Week*. ECF 10, ¶¶ 1-3.

Plaintiff Mathieu Lewis-Rolland is a freelance photographer and photojournalist who has covered the ongoing Portland protests. He has been a freelance photographer and photojournalist for three years and is a regular contributor to *Eleven PDX*. He is listed on its masthead. ECF 12, ¶¶ 1-2.

Plaintiff Kat Mahoney is an independent attorney and unpaid legal observer. She has attended the Portland protests nearly every night for the purpose of documenting police interactions with protesters. She wears a blue vest issued by the ACLU that clearly identifies her as an “ACLU LEGAL OBSERVER.” ECF 13, ¶¶ 1-2; ECF 26, ¶ 3.

Plaintiff John Rudoff is a photojournalist. His work has been published internationally, including reporting on the Syrian refugee crises, the “Unite the Right” events in Charlottesville, Virginia, the Paris “Yellow Vest” protests, and the Rohingya Genocide. He has attended the protests in Portland during the past month for the purpose of documenting and reporting on them. While attending the Portland protests, he carries and displays around his neck press identification from the National Press Photographers Association, of which he has been a member for approximately ten years. He also wears a helmet that is clearly marked “Press.” ECF 17, ¶¶ 1-3.

Plaintiffs and other declarants have submitted evidence of PPB officers targeting journalists. For example, Tuck Woodstock reports that on several nights, the police have

announced that any members of the press who remain in a specified area “will be arrested alongside protesters.” ECF 23, ¶ 10. In addition, on June 30, 2020, Ms. Mahoney attended the protests in North Portland as a legal observer. She wore a blue ACLU-issued vest that clearly identifies her as a legal observer. Her vest reads “ACLU LEGAL OBSERVER,” in big block letters across the back and smaller lettering on the front. Ms. Mahoney states that a police officer slammed her in the back with a truncheon, striking her diagonally from the base of her right shoulder blade to her lower left side, across her spine and ribcage. Another officer ran up to her, yelled, “MOVE,” and shoved her. She stumbled into a protester and had to be helped to her feet, all while wearing her blue ACLU-issued legal observer vest with the words “ACLU LEGAL OBSERVER” plainly visible. She adds that she also saw the police chase and attempt to beat two other legal observers who also were clearly marked as legal observers. ECF 26, ¶¶ 3, 9, 13.

Declarant Alex Milan Tracy is a journalist with a master’s degree in photojournalism. He reports seeing PPB officers arresting photojournalist Justin Yau and journalists Cory Elia and Lesley McLay after the arresting officers were informed that these people were credentialed members of the press. Declarant Tracy adds that the police removed Ms. McLay’s press badge during her arrest. ECF 28, ¶¶ 1, 8-12. Declarant Tracy also reports that in the early hours of June 16th, he was documenting police officers, when one officer told Mr. Tracy to “get out of here now” or he would be arrested. According to Mr. Tracy, the officer added, “I don’t care if you’re press, get out of here right now.” ECF 22, ¶ 12.

The First Amendment prohibits any law “abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press[.]” U.S. Const., amend. I. Although the First Amendment does not enumerate special rights for observing government activities, “[t]he Supreme Court has recognized that newsgathering is an activity protected by the First Amendment.” *United States v. Sherman*, 581 F.2d 1358, 1361

(9th Cir. 1978); see *Branzburg v. Hayes*, 408 U.S. 665, 681 (1972) (“[W]ithout some protection for seeking out the news, freedom of the press could be eviscerated.”).

As the Ninth Circuit has explained: “Open government has been a hallmark of our democracy since our nation’s founding.” *Leigh v. Salazar*, 677 F.3d 892, 897 (9th Cir. 2012). Further, “the Supreme Court has long recognized a qualified right of access for the press and public to observe government activities.” *Id.* at 898. By reporting about the government, the media are “surrogates for the public.” *Richmond Newspapers, Inc. v. Virginia*, 448 U.S. 555, 573 (1980) (Burger, C.J., announcing judgment); see also *Cox Broad. Corp. v. Cohn*, 420 U.S. 469, 490–91 (1975) (“[I]n a society in which each individual has but limited time and resources with which to observe at first hand the operations of his government, he relies necessarily upon the press to bring to him in convenient form the facts of those operations.”). As further described by the Ninth Circuit, “[w]hen wrongdoing is underway, officials have great incentive to blindfold the watchful eyes of the Fourth Estate.” *Leigh*, 677 F.3d at 900 (quoting Timothy B. Dyk, *Newsgathering, Press Access, and the First Amendment*, 44 STAN. L. REV. 927, 949 (1992) (“[W]hen the government announces it is excluding the press for reasons such as administrative convenience, preservation of evidence, or protection of reporters’ safety, its real motive may be to prevent the gathering of information about government abuses or incompetence.”)).

Addressing the requirements for granting a temporary restraining order, because Defendants have not yet entered a formal appearance or had a sufficient opportunity to respond to the allegations and evidence, it would be unfair at this time for the Court to conclude that Plaintiffs have shown a substantial likelihood of success on the merits. There is, however, nothing unfair in the Court recognizing now that Plaintiffs have shown, at the minimum, serious questions going to the merits. In *Press-Enterprise Co. v. Superior Court* (“*Press-Enterprise II*”),



478 U.S. 1 (1986), the Supreme Court established a two-part test for right of access claims. First, the court must determine whether a right of access attaches to the government proceeding or activity by considering (1) whether the place and process have historically been open to the press and general public and (2) whether public access plays a significant positive role in the functioning of the particular process in question. *Press-Enterprise II*, 478 U.S. at 8-9. Second, if the court determines that a qualified right applies, the government may overcome that right only by demonstrating “an overriding interest based on findings that closure is essential to preserve higher values and is narrowly tailored to serve that interest.” *Id.* at 9 (citation omitted); *see also Leigh*, 677 F.3d at 898 (discussing *Press-Enterprise II*). The public streets historically have been open to the press and general public, and public observation of police activities in the streets plays a significant positive role in ensuring conduct remains consistent with the Constitution. Further, there are at least serious questions regarding the police tactics directed toward journalists and other legal observers and whether restrictions placed upon them by the PPB are narrowly tailored.

Next, anytime there is a serious threat to First Amendment rights, there is a likelihood of irreparable injury. “[U]nder the law of this circuit, a party seeking preliminary injunctive relief in a First Amendment context can establish irreparable injury sufficient to merit the grant of relief by demonstrating the existence of a colorable First Amendment claim.” *Warsoldier v. Woodford*, 418 F.3d 989, 1001-02 (9th Cir. 2005) (quotation marks omitted); *see also* 11A Charles Alan WRIGHT, FEDERAL PRACTICE & PROCEDURE, § 2948.1 (2d ed. 2004) (“When an alleged deprivation of a constitutional right is involved, most courts hold that no further showing of irreparable injury is necessary.”).

Regarding the public interest, “[c]ourts considering requests for preliminary injunctions have consistently recognized the significant public interest in upholding First Amendment principles.” *Associated Press v. Otter*, 682 F.3d 821, 826 (9th Cir. 2012) (quotation marks omitted). Further, “it is always in the public interest to prevent the violation of a party’s constitutional rights.” *Melendres v. Arpaio*, 695 F.3d 990, 1002 (9th Cir. 2012) (quotation marks omitted) (granting an injunction under the Fourth Amendment). Finally, because Plaintiffs have “raised serious First Amendment questions,” the balance of hardships “tips sharply in [Plaintiffs’] favor.” *Cnty. House, Inc. v. City of Boise*, 490 F.3d 1041, 1059 (9th Cir. 2007) (quotation marks omitted).

Accordingly, the Court grants in part Plaintiffs’ motion for TRO (ECF 7) and Orders as follows:

#### **TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER**

1. Defendants and their agents and employees, including but not limited to the Portland Police Bureau and all persons acting under the direction of the Portland Police Bureau (collectively, “the Police”), are enjoined from arresting, threatening to arrest, or using physical force directed against any person whom they know or reasonably should know is a Journalist or Legal Observer (as explained below), unless the Police have probable cause to believe that such individual has committed a crime. For purposes of this Order, such persons shall not be required to disperse following the issuance of an order to disperse, and such persons shall not be subject to arrest for not dispersing following the issuance of an order to disperse. Such persons shall, however, remain bound by all other laws.

2. Defendants and their agents and employees, including but not limited to the Portland Police Bureau and all persons acting under the direction of the Portland Police Bureau (collectively, “the Police”), are further enjoined from seizing any photographic equipment,

audio- or video-recording equipment, or press passes from any person whom they know or reasonably should know is a Journalist or Legal Observer (as explained below), or ordering such person to stop photographing, recording, or observing a protest, unless Defendants are also lawfully seizing that person consistent with this Order. Police must return any seized equipment or press passes immediately upon release of a person from custody.

3. To facilitate the Police's identification of Journalists protected under this Order, the following shall be considered indicia of being a Journalist: visual identification as a member of the press, such as by carrying a professional or authorized press pass or wearing a professional or authorized press badge or distinctive clothing that identifies the wearer as a member of the press. These indicia are not exclusive, and a person need not exhibit every indicium to be considered a Journalist under this Order. The Police shall not be liable for unintentional violations of this Order in the case of an individual who does not carry a press pass or wear a press badge or distinctive clothing that identifies the wearer as a member of the press.

4. To facilitate the Police's identification of Legal Observers protected under this Order, the following shall be considered indicia of being a Legal Observer: wearing a green National Lawyers' Guild issued or authorized Legal Observer hat (typically a green NLG hat) or wearing a blue ACLU issued or authorized Legal Observer vest.

5. The Police may issue otherwise lawful crowd-dispersal orders for a variety of lawful reasons. The Police shall not be liable for violating this Order if a Journalist or Legal Observer is incidentally exposed to crowd-control devices after remaining in the area where such devices were deployed after the issuance by the Police of an otherwise lawful dispersal order.

6. In the interest of justice, Plaintiffs need not provide any security, and all requirements under Rule 65(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure are waived.

7. This Order shall expire fourteen (14) days after entry, unless otherwise extended by stipulation of the parties or by further order of the Court.

8. The parties shall confer and propose to the Court a schedule for briefing and hearing on whether the Court should issue a preliminary injunction.

**IT IS SO ORDERED.**

DATED this 2nd day of July, 2020, at 4:55 p.m.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Michael H. Simon", is written over a horizontal line.

Michael H. Simon  
United States District Judge

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON

DON'T SHOOT PORTLAND, a nonprofit corporation, in its individual capacity; NICHOLAS J. ROBERTS, in an individual capacity and on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated; and MICHELLE "MISHA" BELDEN, in an individual capacity and on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF PORTLAND,

Defendant.

No. 3:20-cv-00917-HZ

ORDER

HERNÁNDEZ, District Judge:

Plaintiffs Don't Shoot Portland, Nicholas Roberts, and Michelle "Misha" Belden, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated, bring this action against Defendant City of Portland. Compl. 1, ECF 1. Plaintiffs allege that Defendant, through the Portland Police Bureau,

violated the First and Fourth Amendments by using oleoresin capsicum (“OC”) and orthochlorobenzalmalonitrile (“CS”) (collectively, “tear gas”) during recent and ongoing Portland protests. Plaintiffs also filed a Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order (“TRO”), asking this Court to prohibit the City of Portland from using tear gas as a crowd control measure. Pl. Mot. TRO (“Pl. Mot.”), ECF 2. For the reasons that follow, Plaintiffs’ motion is granted in part.

### BACKGROUND

On May 29, 2020, citizens of Portland, Oregon, joined nationwide protests against the death of George Floyd and other acts of violence perpetrated by police officers against the African American community. While many demonstrations have remained peaceful, violence and destruction have occurred. Plaintiffs in this case challenge the Portland Police Bureau (“PPB”)’s use of tear gas against protestors participating in these demonstrations.

The Court has reviewed the declarations and video evidence submitted by the parties. Defendant highlights the destruction that occurred on the first night of demonstrations, including a fire instigated by protestors inside the Justice Center.<sup>1</sup> Reese Decl. ¶ 6. Defendant also offers evidence of largely peaceful marches—without any police intervention—and of officers using tear gas in response to individuals shaking fences and throwing projectiles. *See* Sheffield Decl. Plaintiffs do not dispute that, in some instances, officers deployed tear gas after individuals, within a larger crowd of peaceful protestors, threw water bottles and fireworks. Wilbanks Decl.

---

<sup>1</sup> According to Defendant, “[t]he Justice Center houses the Multnomah County Detention Center. The Multnomah County Detention Center serves as the initial booking facility for all arrestees in Multnomah County and houses adults in custody for the County, as well as state and federal inmates involved in court matters . . . . As of May 29th, the Justice Center held approximately 250 adults in custody.” Def. Resp. 4, ECF 17.

¶ 8; Kruszewski Decl. ¶ 9; Khalsa Decl. ¶ 13.<sup>2</sup> But they also offer evidence that, in certain incidents, officers fired canisters of tear gas at protestors without warning or provocation both in front of the Justice Center and elsewhere in downtown Portland. *See, e.g.*, Roberts Decl. ¶¶ 14–15, 22–23; Bezdek Decl. ¶¶ 11, 23, 24; Theus Decl. ¶ 9; Butera-Smith Decl. ¶¶ 8, 9; Rushton Decl. ¶¶ 10, 11. Plaintiffs also recount multiple occasions in which crowds were surrounded by tear gas without available avenues of escape. Roberts Decl. ¶ 15; Theus Decl. ¶ 11; Bezdek Decl. ¶ 23; Butera-Smith ¶¶ 14, 15. Tear gas was also fired at protestors attempting to comply with officers’ orders to leave the areas at issue. Wilbanks Decl. ¶¶ 14, 15; Bezdek Decl. ¶¶ 20, 23.

Defendant’s use of tear gas is governed by two internal policy directives: Directive 635.10, “Crowd Management/Crowd Control,”<sup>3</sup> and Directive 1010.00, “Use of Force.”<sup>4</sup> Additionally, on June 6, 2020, Mayor Ted Wheeler, as Commissioner of the Portland Police Bureau, imposed further limitations on the use of tear gas, directing that “gas should not be used unless there is a serious and immediate threat to life safety, and there is no other viable alternative for dispersal.” Dobson Decl. ¶ 13.

### STANDARDS

The standard for a temporary restraining order (TRO) is “essentially identical” to the standard for a preliminary injunction. *Chandler v. Williams*, No. CV 08-962-ST, 2010 WL 3394675, at \*1 (D. Or. Aug. 26, 2010) (citing *Stuhlbarg Int’l Sales Co., Inc. v. John D. Brushy & Co.*, 240 F.3d 832, 839 n.7 (9th Cir. 2001)); *see also Daritech, Inc. v. Ward*, No. CV–11-570–BR, 2011 WL 2150137, at \* 1 (D. Or. May 26, 2011) (applying preliminary injunction standard

---

<sup>2</sup> Defendant also asserts that officers have been targeted with other projectiles, including “bricks, full cans of soup, frozen water bottles, full water bottles, rocks, steel sling shot balls, fireworks, bottles, beer cans, flares and many other items.” Schoening Decl. ¶ 15.

<sup>3</sup> Directive 635.10 is available at: <https://www.portlandoregon.gov/police/article/649358>.

<sup>4</sup> Directive 1010.00 is available at: <https://www.portlandoregon.gov/police/article/751998>.



to motion for TRO). “A plaintiff seeking a preliminary injunction must establish that he is likely to succeed on the merits, that he is likely to suffer irreparable harm in the absence of preliminary relief, that the balance of equities tips in his favor, and that an injunction is in the public interest.” *Am. Trucking Ass’ns Inc. v. City of L.A.*, 559 F.3d 1046, 1052 (9th Cir. 2009) (quoting *Winter v. Nat. Res. Defense Council, Inc.*, 555 U.S. 7, 21 (2008)). “The elements of [this] test are balanced, so that a stronger showing of one element may offset a weaker showing of another. For example, a stronger showing of irreparable harm to plaintiff might offset a lesser showing of likelihood of success on the merits.” *Alliance for the Wild Rockies v. Cottrell*, 632 F.3d 1127, 1131 (9th Cir. 2011). Similarly, serious questions going to the merits, coupled with a balance of equities that tips sharply in a plaintiff’s favor, will support the issuance of an injunction if the other elements of the test are met. *Id.* at 1134–35 (internal citations omitted).

## DISCUSSION

Before turning to the TRO analysis, there are four points worth addressing. First, as Judge Jackson noted in resolving a similar motion just days ago in the District of Colorado, people have a right to demonstrate and protest the actions of governmental officials, including police officers, without fear for their safety. This right is enshrined in the First and Fourth Amendments of the Constitution. Second, police in this country have difficult, dangerous, and often traumatic jobs. As the Supreme Court has recognized, officers are often “forced to make split-second judgments [] in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving.” *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386, 397 (1989). Third, this case arises in unprecedented times. COVID-19 is a highly contagious and deadly respiratory virus that has taken too many lives and upended communities throughout this country. Finally, like Judge Jackson, the Court recognizes the difficulty in drawing an enforceable line that permits police officers to use appropriate means

to respond to violence and destruction of property without crossing the line into chilling free speech and abusing those who wish to exercise it.

## **I. Likelihood of Success on the Merits**

### **A. Fourth Amendment Claim**

The Fourth Amendment prohibits unreasonable searches and seizures. Excessive force claims are analyzed under the objective reasonableness standard of the Fourth Amendment. *Graham*, 490 U.S. at 395. The reasonableness of an officer's conduct must be assessed "from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene," recognizing the fact that the officer may be "forced to make split-second judgments" under stressful and dangerous conditions. *Id.* at 396–97. The Fourth Amendment standard requires inquiry into the factual circumstances of every case. *Id.* Relevant factors include the severity of the crime, the potential threat posed by the suspect to the officer's and others' safety, and the suspect's attempts to resist or evade arrest. *Id.*

Here, Plaintiffs provide video evidence and declarations documenting the use of tear gas against protestors. While Defendant points to the destruction that occurred at the Justice Center on May 29, 2020, Plaintiffs offer evidence that tear gas was used indiscriminately in other instances throughout the city. In some of these instances, there is no evidence of any provocation. In others, individuals appear to have shaken fences and thrown water bottles and fireworks at the police. Either way, there is no dispute that *Plaintiffs* engaged only in peaceful and non-destructive protest. There is no record of criminal activity on the part of Plaintiffs. To the contrary, there is even evidence that some protestors were confronted with tear gas while trying to follow police orders and leave the demonstrations. Given the effects of tear gas, and the potential deadly harm posed by the spread of COVID-19, Plaintiffs have established a strong likelihood that Defendant engaged in excessive force contrary to the Fourth Amendment.

## **B. First Amendment Claim**

The First Amendment provides that all citizens have a right to hold and express their personal political beliefs. *See Cohen v. California*, 403 U.S. 15, 23–24 (1971). Organized political protest is a form of “classically political speech.” *Boos v. Barry*, 485 U.S. 312, 318 (1988). “Activities such as demonstrations, protest marches, and picketing are clearly protected by the First Amendment.” *Collins v. Jordan*, 110 F.3d 1363, 1371 (9th Cir. 1996). However, “[i]n order to demonstrate a First Amendment violation, a plaintiff must provide evidence showing that ‘by his actions [the defendant] deterred or chilled [the plaintiff’s] political speech and such deterrence was a substantial or motivating factor in [the defendant’s] conduct.’” *Mendocino Envtl. Ctr. v. Mendocino Cty.*, 192 F.3d 1283, 1300 (9th Cir. 1999) (alterations in the original) (quoting *Sloman v. Tadlock*, 21 F.3d 1462, 1469 (9th Cir. 1994)).

There is a serious question as to whether Plaintiffs will succeed on their First Amendment claim. At this juncture, the parties’ sole dispute is whether Plaintiffs can demonstrate that their protected activity was a substantial or motivating factor in PPB’s conduct. Plaintiffs have submitted evidence demonstrating that officers indiscriminately used force against peaceful protestors on multiple occasions. On a few occasions, officers continued to fire tear gas canisters as people attempted to leave the protest area, effectively blocking their escape. One protestor was subjected to rubber bullets, tear gas, and a flash bang at close range as he was calmly walking towards the waterfront, trying to comply with officers’ orders. Another was confronted by a group of seven officers, who rolled tear gas down the street towards her even as she informed the officers she was trying to go home. These incidents demonstrate that preventing criminal activity near the Justice Center was not the sole purpose of PPB’s use of force. Instead, officers may

have been substantially motivated by an intent to interfere with Plaintiffs' constitutionally protected expression.

## **II. Irreparable Harm**

Plaintiffs must also “demonstrate that irreparable injury is *likely* in the absence of an injunction.” *Winter*, 555 U.S. at 22. “Typically, monetary harm does not constitute irreparable harm.” *Calif. Pharmacists Ass’n v. Maxwell-Jolly*, 563 F.3d 847, 851 (9th Cir. 2009), *vacated and remanded sub nom. Douglas v. Indep. Living Ctr. of S. Calif., Inc.*, 565 U.S. 606 (2012). The deprivation of a constitutional right, however, may constitute irreparable injury. *Melendres v. Arpaio*, 695 F.3d 990, 1002 (9th Cir. 2012) (affirming the district court’s finding that, in the absence of an injunction, the plaintiffs faced irreparable harm where it was likely they would be unlawfully detained in violation of the Fourth Amendment); *see also Elrod v. Burns*, 427 U.S. 347, 373 (1976) (“The loss of First Amendment freedoms, for even minimal periods of time, unquestionably constitutes irreparable injury.”). *But see City of L.A. v. Lyons*, 461 U.S. 95, 111 (1983) (holding that the plaintiff was not entitled to an injunction without a showing of any “real or immediate threat that the plaintiff will be wronged again”).

Plaintiffs have demonstrated a threat of immediate, irreparable harm in the absence of a TRO. Plaintiffs have shown a likelihood of success on the merits on their Fourth Amendment claim and at least a serious question as to whether they have been deprived of their First Amendment rights. There is a real and immediate threat that Plaintiffs will be deprived of these rights as protests continue. The declarations in this case show that PPB has regularly used tear gas to disperse peaceful protestors. It is likely that it will continue to do so. The risk of irreparable harm is further heightened by the context in which these protests are occurring. Despite the global coronavirus pandemic, Plaintiffs and other protestors throughout the

country—frequently wearing protective face coverings—have taken to the streets to protest police brutality and systemic injustice after the killing of George Floyd. But the use of tear gas under these circumstances may put protestors’ health at risk, contributing to the increased, widespread infection of this lethal virus. Without a court order limiting the circumstances in which PPB may use tear gas, Plaintiffs are likely to suffer irreparable physical and constitutional injuries.

### **III. Balance of Equities**

Under the “balance of equities” analysis, a court must “balance the competing claims of injury” and “consider the effect on each party of the granting or withholding of the requested relief.” *Winter*, 555 U.S. at 24 (internal quotation marks omitted). Defendant points to harm that includes “the breaking of the windows of the Justice Center and other buildings, setting off fireworks, property destruction, looting, setting fires in the Justice Center and other areas of downtown, throwing and launching deadly projectiles at the police, and attempting to dismantle a fence put up to protect the Justice Center.” Def. Resp. 22.

In theory, limits on the use of tear gas may impede officers’ ability to protect themselves against potential violence from demonstrators. But any harm in limiting Defendant’s use of tear gas is outweighed by the irreparable harm that Plaintiffs—engaged in peaceful protest—are likely to endure. The relief afforded limits but does not eliminate the use of tear gas. Accordingly, the balance of equities weighs in Plaintiffs’ favor.

### **IV. Public Interest**

“The public interest inquiry primarily addresses impact on non-parties rather than parties.” *League of Wilderness Defs/Blue Mountains Biodiversity Project v. Connaughton*, 752 F.3d 755, 766 (9th Cir. 2014) (internal quotation marks omitted). The Ninth Circuit has found

that “it is always in the public interest to prevent the violation of a party’s constitutional rights.” *Melendres*, 695 F.3d at 1002 (internal citations and quotations omitted); *see also Cuvillo v. City of Vallejo*, 944 F.3d 816, 834 (9th Cir. 2019) (“We have consistently recognized the significant public interest in upholding free speech principles.” (internal quotations and brackets omitted)).

This is a significant moment in time. The public has an enormous interest in the rights of peaceful protesters to assemble and express themselves. These rights are critical to our democracy. The community, however, also has an interest in allowing the police to do their jobs and to protect lives as well as property.

Here, there is evidence that officers have violated the constitutional rights of peaceful protestors, as well as their own department’s internal directives and guidelines. Limiting the use of tear gas may mean that officers are unable to stop some property damage. But the unconstrained use of tear gas cannot weigh in the public’s interest when this use is likely to exacerbate the transmission of COVID-19, for those engaged in peaceful protest as well as the community at large. The Court therefore finds that the public interest weighs in favor of granting a TRO in this case.

## **V. Relief**

While the Court acknowledges that Mayor Wheeler has issued additional guidance on the use of tear gas during these protests, Defendant has not submitted sufficient evidence to show that this guidance will be effective in preventing its use against peaceful protestors in violation of the First and Fourth Amendment. The Court also notes that a court order offers Plaintiffs additional recourse in the event that these violations continue. The Court therefore orders that PPB be restricted from using tear gas or its equivalent except as provided by its own rules generally. In addition, tear gas use shall be limited to situations in which the lives or safety of the

public or the police are at risk. This includes the lives and safety of those housed at the Justice Center. Tear gas shall not be used to disperse crowds where there is no or little risk of injury.

This order will expire in 14 days unless extended, superseded, or vacated by a subsequent order. Plaintiffs are not required to post security.

**CONCLUSION**

Plaintiffs' Motion for a Temporary Restraining Order [2] is granted in part.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: June 9, 2020

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MARCO A. HERNÁNDEZ  
United States District Judge



From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

Phillips, Shawn

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6)**

(b)(6) | SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

**(b)(6)**

(b)(6) | FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(6)  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U//~~FOUO~~) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 09:14:24 EDT  
Attachments:

Reviewed, TSA has no comments or edits and concurs.

Thank you,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Assistant Administrator, Field Operations

Federal Air Marshal Service

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) desk  
mobile

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

\*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).

\*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300

\*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

From: Phillips, Shawn  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
FERRARA, WILLIAM  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc:  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 09:41:30 EDT  
Attachments:

Received. Thank you Sir...hope you have a great day!

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:40 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: RE: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

CBP clears with no comments.

William A. Ferrara  
Executive Assistant Commissioner  
Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6)

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U/LES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

- \*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).
- \*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300
- \*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

UNCLASSIFIED// ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~



From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA L

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Bcc:  
Subject: RE: (U//FOUO) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 09:44:22 EDT  
Attachments:

Shawn,

We have no edits/comments on this document.

Thank you.

Vr (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Deputy Director of Operations  
Federal Protective Service  
Department of Homeland Security

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)

Subject: (U/LEG) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

- \*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).
- \*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300
- \*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

---

From:

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc: OPS-Director (b)(7)(E)  
Bcc:  
Subject: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response  
Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 14:28:11 EDT  
Attachments: EsaEmbeddedMsg (1).msg  
U-~~LES~~ DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland 14 Jul.docx

Thank you all again for your quick turn around. Attached is the final document sent to the DHS FO. We are awaiting their feedback and will keep this group apprised of any issues or developments we are made aware of.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

From: Phillips, Shawn  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 8:42 AM  
To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc: OPS-Director

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: (ULES) AS1 SHORT NOTICE TASKER Due ASAP/NLT 1300 14 July

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

PACT Members,

Per Directory Tomney's note below attached is the Draft response to the request from the AS1 on DHS Actions to End Violence in Against Federal Property in Portland, OR.

\*Request your review, comments and suggested changes (using tracked changes).

\*Please provide ASAP but no later than 1300

\*Responses will be consolidated by Shawn Phillips, OPS DCOS. Please send directly or reply to all on this email.

If there are any questions or concern, please don't hesitate to reach out. Again, thank you for your quick action and continued efforts in this endeavor.

v/r

Shawn



Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

Subject: SHORT NOTICE TASKER

All – On yesterday's 1730 AS1 call with select component leaders, AS1 requested a list of actions that DHS can take to put an end to the violence in Portland from Strategic (his level) to the tactical (DHS/DOJ team on scene). The DHS FO requests this product by COB today. Shortly, OPS will send you a draft document that was worked overnight. Upon receipt, we will ask for an expedited review with any comments/edits submitted back by early afternoon. We will look to get it to you shortly. v/r Chris

UNCLASSIFIED//~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Tue 7/14/2020 6:10:54 PM

Subject: (U-~~LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response  
U-~~LES~~ - DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland 14 Jul.docx

All,

On behalf of Director Tomney, please find the attached collective efforts of the PACT in developing strategic and tactical actions DHS may utilize to assist in ending the continued violence/attacks on Federal property and personnel as requested.

This document was developed and cleared by OPSDEPS reps from CBP, ICE, FPS, USSS, USCG, TSA, OGC, OLA, OPE, OPA and OPS.

Please advise if you have any additional questions or concerns.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips  
Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)  
Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

**(b)(5)**

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*  
~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (~~ULES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 15:37:00 EDT

Attachments: image001.jpg

10-4

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Director

Information and Incident Coordination Center

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** cell

**(b)(7)(E)**

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:36 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: (~~ULES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

EAC Ferrara clear with no comments this AM. I reviewed as well and had no comments to add.

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:33 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) /LESC

Looks like a consolidation that DHS put together not provided directly by CBP but will check around including with (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you recall seeing this document to clear from CBP? C1s office asking-thx.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Director

Information and Incident Coordination Center

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cell

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:22 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you all know if this document was reviewed/cleared by CBP/OS/EOC? COS received it from the department and is trying to figure out the history of it. I am also checking with CBP tasking to see if they received it through their channels.



Thanks,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:13 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: OC Chief of Staff (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Did this come through CBP via taskings? If not, maybe check with OS. Need to figure out how it cleared out of CBP. Thanks.

Debbie Seguin

(A)Chief of Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 2:11 PM  
To: Gountanis, John (b)(6); Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
Cc: HOULTON, TYLER (b)(6); ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA (b)(6); Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)  
(b)(6)  
Subject: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

All,

On behalf of Director Tomney, please find the attached collective efforts of the PACT in developing strategic and tactical actions DHS may utilize to assist in ending the continued violence/attacks on Federal property and personnel as requested.

This document was developed and cleared by OPSDEPS reps from CBP, ICE, FPS, USSS, USCG, TSA, OGC, OLA, OPE, OPA and OPS.

Please advise if you have any additional questions or concerns.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: RE: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 16:19:31 EDT

Attachments:

Thank you

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Senior Policy Advisor

Operations Support

U. S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM; **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 4:16 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: (U/~~LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

Yes, I cleared and the FO knows.

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 4:13 PM  
To: FERRARA, WILLIAM [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

Sir,

Have you seen this doc? If so, does it capture your comments? [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) noted he didn't see it.

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Senior Policy Advisor

Operations Support

U. S. Customs and Border Protection

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:22 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you all know if this document was reviewed/cleared by CBP/OS/EOC? COS received it from the department and is trying to figure out the history of it. I am also checking with CBPtasking to see if they received it through their channels.

Thanks,

[REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:13 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: OC Chief of Staff: (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: FW: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Did this come through CBP via taskings? If not, maybe check with OS. Need to figure out how it cleared out of CBP. Thanks.

Debbie Seguin

(A)Chief of Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 2:11 PM  
To: Gountanis, John (b)(6); Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
Cc: HOULTON, TYLER (b)(6); ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA  
(b)(6); Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)  
(b)(6)  
Subject: (U/LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

All,

On behalf of Director Tomney, please find the attached collective efforts of the PACT in developing strategic and tactical actions DHS may utilize to assist in ending the continued violence/attacks on Federal property and personnel as requested.

This document was developed and cleared by OPSDEPS reps from CBP, ICE, FPS, USSS, USCG, TSA, OGC, OLA, OPE, OPA and OPS.

Please advise if you have any additional questions or concerns.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) mobile

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

To:

FERRARA, WILLIAM

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: (~~U//LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 16:13:11 EDT

Attachments: ~~U//LES~~ - DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland 14 Jul.docx

Sir,

Have you seen this doc? If so, does it capture your comments? [REDACTED] noted he didn't see it.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Senior Policy Advisor

Operations Support

U. S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: [REDACTED] **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:22 PM

To: [REDACTED] **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

[REDACTED] **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: (~~U//LES~~) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Do you all know if this document was reviewed/cleared by CBP/OS/EOC? COS received it from the department and is trying to figure out the history of it. I am also checking with CBPtasking to see if they received it through their channels.



Thanks,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 3:13 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: OC Chief of Staff (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: FW: (U//LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Did this come through CBP via taskings? If not, maybe check with OS. Need to figure out how it cleared out of CBP. Thanks.

Debbie Seguin

(A)Chief of Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: Phillips, Shawn (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 2:11 PM  
To: Gountanis, John (b)(6) Erickson, Scott (b)(6)  
Cc: HOULTON, TYLER (b)(6) ALFONSO-ROYALS, ANGELICA  
(b)(6) Tomney, Christopher (b)(6)  
(b)(6)  
Subject: (U//LES) DHS Actions to End Attacks-Violence in Portland - Response

All,

On behalf of Director Tomney, please find the attached collective efforts of the PACT in developing strategic and tactical actions DHS may utilize to assist in ending the continued violence/attacks on Federal property and personnel as requested.

This document was developed and cleared by OPSDEPS reps from CBP, ICE, FPS, USSS, USCG, TSA, OGC, OLA, OPE, OPA and OPS.

Please advise if you have any additional questions or concerns.

v/r

Shawn

Shawn A. Phillips

Deputy Chief of Staff (Operations)

Office of Operations Coordination (OPS)

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile

**(b)(5)**

Page 1 of 1

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*

~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

**(b)(5)**

Page 2 of 1

*DRAFT / Pre-Decisional / Working Papers*

~~UNCLASSIFIED / FOUO~~

**(b)(5)**

From:

To:

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: FW: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties (b)(7)(E)

Date: Wed Jul 01 2020 12:09:20 EDT

Attachments: (b)(7)(E) AS1  
Action - DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property 06.30.20 - signed.pdf

FYI

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Operations Support  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, July 1, 2020 12:08 PM

To: OS Taskings (b)(7)(E) ES Taskings (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) BPTasking (b)(7)(E) OFO-TASKINGS (b)(7)(E)

AMO Tasking GML (b)(7)(E)

Subject: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties WF 1198074

FYI

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office of the Executive Secretariat  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**





# Homeland Security

June 30, 2020

MEMORANDUM FOR: DISTRIBUTION

FROM: Chad F. Wolf  
Acting Secretary

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Chad F. Wolf".

SUBJECT: DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property

---

**Purpose:** The purpose of this memorandum is to provide guidance for direct support to the Federal Protective Service and our interagency partners to protect all federal facilities and property.

**Introduction:** The Department plays a key role in protecting Federal facilities and property primarily through the Federal Protective Service (FPS) and in partnership with other DHS law enforcement Components, interagency partners, and state and local partners. Recently, we have seen numerous instigators, criminals and other bad actors use peaceful protests to harm people and property, both Federal and private. For the past month, these bad actors have continued their unlawful activity which has resulted in numerous threats, disruption, and damage to Federal facilities and property.

**Background:** On June 26, the President issued the following Executive Order: Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, the President directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

In furtherance of this directive, I have formalized the DHS Protecting American Communities Task Force (PACT) to provide an ongoing assessment of potential civil unrest and property destruction and to address internal resource allocation and potential surge activity to ensure the continuing protection of people and property.

Additionally, with the consent of other Departments and Agencies, I have determined that it is in the public interest and fiscally sound for FPS to partner with other federal law enforcement to execute the direction of the President. To that end, DHS began coordination with the Department of Justice (DOJ) and the Department of the Interior (DOI) to establish information/intelligence sharing and resource coordination as outlined in the order.

**Action:** The upcoming July 4<sup>th</sup> holiday weekend has the potential for increased disruptive activity at specific locations across the country that could threaten our personnel and the Federal facilities and property they protect. DHS will be forward leaning in preparing to protect Federal facilities and property.

Components with law enforcement personnel will coordinate with the Office of Operations Coordination and the FPS to:

**(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)** FPS will continue to serve as the Department's lead for the protection of Federal facilities and property and shall be supported by Operational Components and all other DHS organizations.

Components should use existing guiding principles and risk assessments in support of this mission, ensuring the safety and security of our personnel.

Distribution:

CBP  
ICE  
TSA  
USSS  
FPS  
I&A  
MGMT  
USCG  
OPA  
OLA  
OPS  
OPE

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) on behalf of OFO-FIELD LIAISON

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

FLD Branch Chiefs

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FLD Staff (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) OFO-FIELD LIAISON

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: FW: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties (b)(7)(E)

Date: Wed Jul 01 2020 13:02:52 EDT

Attachments: (b)(7)(E) AS1

Action - DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property 06.30.20 - signed.pdf

FYSA...see attached AS1 memorandum surrounding the Protection of Federal Facilities and Properties.

FLD will send out to Field Offices for their situational awareness.

Thank you,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(A) Director, Field Liaison Division  
Office of Field Operations  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection  
1300 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Washington, DC 20229

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
Mobile:  
E-Mail:

~~This document and any attachment(s) may contain restricted, sensitive, and/or law enforcement-sensitive information belonging to the U.S. Government. It is not for release, review, retransmission,~~

~~dissemination, or use by anyone other than the intended recipient.~~

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of OFO-TASKINGS

Sent: Wednesday, July 1, 2020 12:14 PM

To: OFO-FieldReadiness (b)(7)(E) OFO-Incident-Management (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) SRTHQ (b)(7)(E); OFO-FIELD LIAISON

(b)(7)(E)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OFO-TASKINGS (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties WF 1198074

FYI

The OFO Tasking Mailbox is supported between the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. All high-level requests sent after 5:30 p.m. should be sent to the OFO OPS Afterhours mailbox at (b)(7)(E). All other request will be addressed the following business day.

Thank you,

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Branch Chief

Business Operations & Communications Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Direct

Mobile

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~This document and any attachment(s) may contain restricted, sensitive, and/or law enforcement sensitive information belonging to the U.S. Government. It is not for release, review, retransmission, dissemination, or use by anyone other than the intended recipient.~~

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of CBPTASKING

Sent: Wednesday, July 1, 2020 12:08 PM

To: OS Taskings (b)(7)(E) ES Taskings (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E); BPTasking (b)(7)(E) OFO-TASKINGS (b)(7)(E)

AMO Tasking GML (b)(7)(E)

Subject: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties WF 1198074

FYI

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office of the Executive Secretariat  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

To:

YOUNG, EDWARD E

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)** : BOYER, STEPHEN A

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)** : MICHELINI, DENNIS J

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(7)(E)**

Cc:

AMO Tasking GML

**(b)(7)(E)**

Bcc:

Subject: FW: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties

**(b)(7)(E)**

Date: Wed Jul 01 2020 12:32:45 EDT

Attachments: **(b)(7)(E)**

- AS1

Action - DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property 06.30.20 - signed.pdf

FYSA.

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

CBP Air and Marine Operations

Direct: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mobile: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

-----Original Message-----

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

On Behalf Of CBPTASKING

Sent: Wednesday, July 1, 2020 12:08 PM

To: OS Taskings **(b)(7)(E)**

ES Taskings **(b)(7)(E)**

**(b)(7)(E)**; BPTaskings **(b)(7)(E)**

OFO-TASKINGS **(b)(7)(E)**

AMO Tasking GML **(b)(7)(E)**

Subject: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties WF 1198074

FYI

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Office of the Executive Secretariat

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

**(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

---

From: BPTasking (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)  
To: LEOD-OPS-CELL  
(b)(7)(E)  
Cc: BPTasking (b)(7)(E)  
(b)(7)(E)  
Bcc:  
Subject: FW: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties (b)(7)(E)  
Date: Wed Jul 01 2020 12:37:24 EDT  
Attachments: (b)(7)(E) - AS1  
Action - DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property 06.30.20 - signed.pdf

---

Ops Cell,

Please see the below DHS guidance to protect federal facilities and properties with attachment.

Thank you,

Please send all replies to (b)(7)(E)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) On Behalf Of CBPTASKING  
Sent: Wednesday, July 1, 2020 12:08 PM  
To: OS Taskings (b)(7)(E); ES Taskings (b)(7)(E)  
gov>; BPTasking (b)(7)(E); OFO-TASKINGS (b)(7)(E)  
AMO Tasking GML (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: FYI - Protecting Federal Facilities and Properties WF 1198074

FYI

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Office of the Executive Secretariat  
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)